1924.

AnnRep
WX 28
.BE5
L84M62
1924

22501620181

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1924.

MORTIMER STREET,
LONDON, W. 1.

TELEPHONE—
Museum 1056

To Messrs. .....

.....

.....

Gentlemen,

Please to pay now and annually until further notice on the ..... day of ..... the sum of ..... Guineas to the Credit of the ..... Fund of The Middlesex Hospital, at Messrs. Coutts & Co. 440, Strand, and charge the same to my account.

Signature .....

Date ..... 192.....

£ " "

w and annually until further notice

y of ..... the sum of

redit of the .....

spital, at Messrs. Coutts & Co.

same to my account.

gnature .....

ate ..... 192 .....

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

FOUNDED 1745.

REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1924.

WELLCOME
LIBRARY
Ann Rep
WX 28
.BE5
L84M62
1924

PATRONS.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

PRESIDENT.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, C.B.E., M.V.O.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T.

H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE, COUNTESS OF ATHLONE.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF RUTLAND, K.G.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G., G.C.V.O.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF CAMBRIDGE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF CARISBROOKE, G.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

THE RIGHT REV. AND RIGHT HON. THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON, K.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD ROTHSCHILD, F.R.S.

MAJOR-GENERAL THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

SIR SQUIRE BANCROFT.

J. A. MULLENS, Esq.

JAMES C. MARSHALL, Esq.

WILLIAM E. GILLETT, Esq.

EDMUND DAVIS, Esq.

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.

MAJOR THE HONOURABLE J. J. ASTOR, M.P.

SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, LL.D., F.R.C.S.

TREASURERS.

SIR GEORGE JOHN MARJORIBANKS, K.C.V.O.
CHARLES HUBERT BURNAND, Esq.

AUDITORS.

EDWARD PENTON, Esq.
ALISTAIR N. TAYLER, Esq.
OSWALD LEWIS, Esq.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

CHAIRMAN.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.

VICE-CHAIRMAN.

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq. (Vice-President).

S. G. ASHER, Esq., J.P.
MAJOR THE HON. JOHN J. ASTOR, M.P. (Vice-President).
SAMUEL BAER, Esq.
REGINALD BEDDINGTON, Esq., O.B.E.
J. A. BERNERS, Esq.
SIR REGINALD H. BRADE, G.C.B.
SYBIL COUNTESS BRASSEY.
H. EGERTON CLARKE, Esq.
SAMUEL A. COURTAULD, Esq., J.P.
GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, Esq.
RICHARD C. DAVIS, Esq., M.A.
COUNCILLOR F. W. DEAN, *ex-officio* (Mayor of St. Marylebone).
GEORGE GROSSMITH, Esq.
RONALD O. HAMBRO, Esq.
MAJOR GENERAL THE HON. FRANCIS GATHORNE HARDY, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
ALDERMAN A. E. HUGHES.
ROBERT L. HUNTER, Esq.
J. B. JOEL, Esq., J.P.
S. B. JOEL, Esq., J.P.
~~COLONEL THE HON. GEORGE KEPPEL, M.V.O.~~
THE HON. URSULA LAWLEY.
THE LORD MILDMAY OF FLETE, P.C., J.P.
G. VAUGHAN MORGAN, Esq.
LADY AGNES PEEL.
SIR EDWARD PENTON, K.B.E.
ALDERMAN ERNEST SANGER.
H. GORDON SELFRIDGE, Esq.
ALISTAIR N. TAYLER, Esq.
J. DOUGLAS WATSON, Esq.
SAMUEL H. WHITBREAD, Esq., C.B., J.P.

Treasurers are *ex-officio* Members of the Board.

HOUSE GOVERNOR.

WALTER KEWLEY, Esq.

SECRETARY.

S. R. C. PLIMSOLL, Esq., M.C., F.A.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

SIDNEY COUPLAND, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., Wootton Ridge, Boar's Hill, Oxford.
Sir RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Physician in Ordinary to H.M. The King), 10 Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.2.
Sir JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., 35 Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.1.
WILLIAM PASTEUR, Esq., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P. Brendon, Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

PHYSICIANS.

WALTER ESSEX WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., 27 Wimpole Street, W.1.
ARTHUR FRANCIS VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 101 Harley Street, W.1.
R. A. YOUNG, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., 57 Harley Street, W.1.
C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., 105 Harley Street, W.1.

PHYSICIAN TO OUT-PATIENTS.

E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 33 Weymouth Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS.

G. E. S. WARD, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.
G. E. BEAUMONT, Esq., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., 24 Wimpole Street, W.1.
T. IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., 2 Devonshire Place, W.1.

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

Sir HENRY MORRIS, Bt., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., 42 Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.2.
Sir JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, LL.D., F.R.C.S., 47 Brook Street, W.1.

SURGEONS.

JOHN MURRAY, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., 110 Harley Street, W.1.
W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., 36 Harley Street, W.1.
GORDON GORDON-TAYLOR, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., 80 Harley Street, W.1.
A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., 35 Grosvenor Street, W.1.

SURGEON TO OUT-PATIENTS.

C. H. SHORNEY WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

E. L. PEARCE GOULD, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.
W. TURNER WARWICK, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 3 Park Crescent, W.1.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS.

PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

HENRY MacCORMAC, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P., 23 Wimpole Street, W.1.

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., Rose Cottage, Weir, Dulverton, Somerset.

PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

DOUGLAS McALPINE, Esq., M.D. (Glas.), M.R.C.P., 47, Queen Anne Street, W.1.

OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SURGEON.

COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P., 53 Wimpole Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SURGEON.

VICTOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., 15 Devonshire Place, W.1.

CONSULTING OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

WILLIAM LANG, Esq., F.R.C.S., 22 Cavendish Square, W.1.

OPHTHALMIC SURGEONS.

Sir ARNOLD LAWSON, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., 12 Harley Street, W.1.
R. AFFLECK GREEVES, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., 23 Wimpole Street, W.

ASSISTANT OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

MAURICE H. WHITING, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S., 51, Wimpole Street, W.1.

CONSULTING AURAL SURGEON.

STEPHEN PAGET, Esq., M.A., F.R.C.S., Furzdowne, Limpsfield Common, Surrey.

AURAL SURGEON.

SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S., 43 Devonshire Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT AURAL SURGEON.

F. J. CLEMINSON, Esq., M.C., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., 32 Harley Street, W.1.

CONSULTING DENTAL SURGEONS.

WILLIAM HERN, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 7 Stratford Place, W.1.
W. S. NOWELL, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., St. Peter's House, Canterbury, Kent.

DENTAL SURGEONS.

H. WATSON TURNER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., 59 Wimpole Street, W.1.
W. WARWICK JAMES, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S., 2 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1.

ASSISTANT DENTAL SURGEON.

A. T. PITTS, Esq., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 22 Wimpole Street, W.1.

SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT.

A. S. BLUNDELL BANKART, Esq., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., 58 Harley Street, W.1.

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY.

A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., 35, Grosvenor Street, W.1.

DEPARTMENT FOR DISEASES OF THE RECTUM.

C. H. SHORNEY WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.

INFANT CONSULTATION CENTRE.

MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE.

T. IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., 2 Devonshire Place, W.1.

CONSULTING ANÆSTHETIST.

T. G. A. BURNS, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., Dunscar, Queen's Road, Bournemouth, Hants.

ANÆSTHETISTS.

H. CHARLES, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 11 Portland Court, W.1.
R. E. APPERLY, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 4q, Bickenhall Mansions, Baker Street, W.1.
H. P. CRAMPTON, Esq., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 7 Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.3.

ASSISTANT ANÆSTHETIST.

A. E. W. IDRIS, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 13 Brookfield, West Hill, N.6.

PHYSICIAN-IN-CHARGE OF THE RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

J. H. DOUGLAS WEBSTER, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., 10 Chandos Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT RADIOLOGIST.

J. P. THIERENS, Esq., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.

ASSISTANTS IN THE RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT (Diagnostic).

T. J. BOKENHAM, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
F. G. NICHOLAS, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

RADIUM OFFICER.

F. G. NICHOLAS, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

MEDICAL-OFFICER-IN-CHARGE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ELECTROTHERAPY AND MASSAGE.

W. GÖTHE, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

PHYSICIST.

PROF. SIDNEY RUSS, D.Sc., Little Hawkwell, Pembury, Kent.

THE BLAND-SUTTON INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY.

DIRECTOR.

PROFESSOR JAMES McINTOSH, M.D., Ch.B.

LECTURER IN BIOCHEMISTRY.

E. C. DODDS, Esq., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

ASSISTANTS IN BACTERIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY.

S. L. BAKER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
P. LAZARUS-BARLOW, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.Ch.
L. E. H. WHITBY, Esq., M.C., B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.

REGISTRARS.

MEDICAL.—H. E. A. BOLDERO, Esq., M.A., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.
D. E. BEDFORD, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
D. C. MUIR, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.

SURGICAL.—W. B. GABRIEL, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.
O. S. HILLMAN, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
D. H. PATEY, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
E. T. BAILEY, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.

TETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL.—A. L. WALKER, Esq., M.A., MB., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

MEDICAL COMMITTEE.

. APPERLY, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., B.S., .R.C.P.
IYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., .C., F.R.C.P.
E. BEAUMONT, Esq., M.A., M.D., R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
. BLUNDELL BANKART, Esq., M.A., .Ch., F.R.C.S.
TOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., R.C.S.
HARLES, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
J. CLEMINSON, Esq., M.C., M.A., .Ch., F.R.C.S.
. COCKAYNE, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
. CRAMPTON, Esq., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., .R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, .C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.
. PEARCE GOULD, Esq., M.A., M.D., .Ch., F.R.C.S.
AFFLECK GREEVES, Esq., B.A., M.B., S., F.R.C.S.
SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., R.C.S.
MERVILLE HASTINGS, Esq., M.S., R.C.S.
LLIAM HERN, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., .R.C. S., L.D.S.
VARWICK JAMES, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.S.
. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., R.C.S.
LANG, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Sir ARNOLD LAWSON, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.
HENRY MacCORMAC, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.
DOUGLAS McALPINE, Esq., M.D. (Glas.), M.R.C.P.
Professor JAMES McINTOSH, M.D., Ch.B.
Sir HENRY MORRIS, Bt., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.
JOHN MURRAY, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.
A. T. PITTS, Esq., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
Sir RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
GORDON GORDON-TAYLOR, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
H. WATSON TURNER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.
A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
G. E. S. WARD, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
W. T. WARWICK, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.
C. H. SHORNEY WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
J. H. DOUGLAS WEBSTER, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.
M. H. WHITING, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S.
W. E. WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
R. A. YOUNG, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.

DRUG COMMITTEE.

N D. MARSHALL, Esq.
. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
W.E.WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
R. A. YOUNG, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.

THE RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER (*ex-officio*).

SOLICITOR.

H. A. CARTER, Esq., 39 Bedford Row, W.C.1.

CONSULTING ARCHITECT.

KEITH D. YOUNG, Esq., F.R.I.B.A., 17 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

ARCHITECT.

NER W. HALL, Esq., M.C., F.R.I.B.A., 17, Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

BANKERS.

FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS AND GENERAL PURPOSES.

Messrs. COUTTS and Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.
THE WESTMINSTER BANK, Limited, 1 Cavendish Square, W.1

BANKERS FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Messrs. DRUMMOND, 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1.
Messrs. CHARLES HOARE and Co., 37 Fleet Street, E.C.4.
BARCLAYS BANK, Limited, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.3.
LLOYDS BANK, Limited, 16, St. James's Street, S.W.1.

UNDER TREASURER.

C. H. MARCH, Esq.

ALL HELP LEAGUE.

Honorary Secretary.
Mrs. RICHARD C. DAVIS.

ACCOUNTANTS.

Messrs. ALLEN, ATTFIELD and Co., 24 Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.4.

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. E. C. SUMMERS, M.A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. N. B. PAGE, M.A.

HON. ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. W. CARGILL.

RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

H. VANE SUTTON, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

PHARMACIST.

SIDNEY H. WHITE, Esq., Ph.C., M.P.S.

LADY SUPERINTENDENT.

Miss M. GERTRUDE MONTGOMERY, R.R.C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND ACCOUNTANT.

ARTHUR R. GODRICH, Esq.

HOUSE STEWARD

GEORGE KOHRING, Esq.

RESIDENT OFFICER.

H. G. PULLING, Esq., M.A.

SECRETARY'S CLERKS.

H. M. WILKINSON, Esq.
Miss H. SHEPHERD.
WILLIAM GEDDES, Esq.
W. F. F. MacLENNAN, Esq.
Miss M. DAVIS.
VICTOR L. LEEK, Esq.

LADY ALMONER.

Miss H. M. PRICE.

HEALTH VISITOR.

Miss C. C. ARNOLD.

CONVALESCENT HOME AND BRANCH HOSPITAL, CLACTON-ON-SEA.

COMMITTEE.

H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. (*ex-officio*).

REGINALD BEDDINGTON, Esq., O.B.E. (Chairman).

SIR JOSEPH BURN, K.B.E.

F. J. CLEMINSON, Esq., M.C., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.

ALDERMAN A. E. HUGHES.

COLONEL THE HON. GEORGE KEPPEL, M.V.O.

THE HON. URSULA LAWLEY.

R. J. MELLER, Esq., M.P.

G. VAUGHAN MORGAN, Esq.

ALISTAIR N. TAYLER, Esq.

ARTHUR FRANCIS VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.

A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.

MEDICAL OFFICER.

PERCY COLEMAN, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Riemore Lodge, Carnarvon Road, Clacton-on-Sea.

HONORARY ANÆSTHETIST.

T. C. BEATTY, Esq., M.D.

SECRETARY.

S. R. C. PLIMSOLL, Esq., M.C., B.A.

MATRON.

Miss G. E. MORGAN, R.R.C.

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. JAMES SILVESTER.

GOVERNMENT OF THE HOSPITAL.

A Board of Management meets in the Board Room of the Hospital fortnightly on Wednesdays at 11 a.m. for the transaction of the ordinary business.

Meetings of the Court of Governors are held in March, June and December for the confirmation of such acts of the Board as require the sanction of a Court, and the transaction of special business. A Special Meeting of this Court may be called at any time, either by order of the Court or of the Board, or upon the requisition of the Treasurers or of any five Governors.

The Patrons, President, and Vice-Presidents are *ex-officio* Members of the Court.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

REPORT FOR 1924.

To the Court of Governors.

My Lords, Ladies and Gentlemen,

The decrease in the figures of the In-Patients' work done during the year 1924 is due to the smaller number of Wards available for the reception of patients. Considering the fact that two Wards remained closed throughout the year under report it is satisfactory to find that the decrease in the number of patients admitted was only 364.

The admissions to the Hospital were 5,193 during the past year, there were in the Wards at the commencement of the year 286 patients, while 291 were remaining in the Wards on the 31st December, thus making the total number of patients treated 5,188, as compared with 5,619 in 1923.

The average number of occupied beds was 301·98 as compared with 318·57 in the previous year, which is accounted for by the explanation given above.

The average number of days for which each patient was under treatment was 21·3 as compared with 20·69 in 1923· The small increase does not call for special remark.

The average cost of each In-Patient per week was £4. 1s. 1·65d., compared with £3. 18s. 10·84d. in 1923.

The average total cost of each In-Patient was £12. 6s. 11.20d. compared with £11. 13s. 3·07d. for the year 1923.

These increases (2s. 2·81d. and 13s. 8·13d.) are due chiefly to the higher cost of provisions and coal, and to rises in salaries and wages.

The new cases coming to the Out-Patient Department numbered 38,259, as against 35,819 in the previous year, an increase of 2,440.

The attendances amounted to 182,683, showing an increase of 14,616 over the figures for 1923, when there was an increase of over 22,000 compared with the year 1922.

Thus in two years there has been a growth of 3,560 in the number of new patients, and of 37,228 in the number of attendances.

The steady increase in the attendances calls attention to the present inadequate accommodation and the congestion in that portion of the buildings given over to Out-Patients, and emphasises the early necessity of other arrangements being made for the proper handling of such large numbers. It is for this reason that it has been arranged to transfer the Out-Patient work to the Cleveland Street Annexe, which was acquired on lease during the year under review, and which is being adapted to meet our requirements both in additional Wards and in dealing with Out-Patients.

Out of the total number of attendances 38,147 were dealt with in the Electro-Therapy and Massage Department, being 7,201 in excess of the figures for the preceding year.

The average cost per Out-Patient attendance was 1s. 2·68d. compared with 1s. 4·34d. for 1923, and the average cost per Out-Patient was 5s. 10·11d. compared with 6s. 4·68d. for the preceding year. The decreased costs under both items are a matter for satisfaction and indicate that efficiency has been combined with economy.

The principal capital undertaking has been the acquisition and re-conditioning of the Cleveland Street Sick Asylum (re-named the Cleveland Street Annexe), which has been leased from the Westminster City Council. To adapt it to our needs will necessitate a capital expenditure of £28,875, a portion of which sum figures in the accounts for the year 1924. With the completion of the work, which it is hoped will not be deferred beyond October, we shall have six Wards with a bed capacity of about 150 in addition to ample room for dealing with Out-Patients.

This substantial addition to our resources should relieve the congestion on our waiting list due to the enforced closing down of Founder and Cambridge Wards, and will also give us the long sought for opportunity of opening up a Paying Patients' Ward—a much needed addition to the resources of a General Hospital.

At the commencement of the year your Board appointed a representative Committee (now termed the Rebuilding Committee) to examine and report on the questions arising out of the condemnation of the Founder and Cambridge Wards by the District Surveyor in May, 1923, and a knowledge of the fact that the entire fabric of the main block was in a very unsatisfactory structural condition.

The Committee, after receiving expert advice from the Hospital architect and the late Mr. Paul Waterhouse, President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, who was called in consultation, and after carefully weighing the relative expenditure involved in a Repair scheme and in a complete reconstruction of the old Hospital block, advised your Board that it was in favour of the latter course.

Your Board, in its turn, deliberated the problem long and carefully, and came to the unanimous conclusion that the rebuilding of the Hospital was the only sound policy to adopt. In addition to grave structural defects the existing buildings are incapable of being remodelled to meet the requirements of a modern Hospital, one of the principal defects apart from the insecurity of the structure, being the altogether unsatisfactory and inadequate accommodation for dealing with Out-Patients.

This decision was duly communicated to the Authorities of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, who, in turn deputed a sub-committee to examine the question on the spot with representatives of your Board. Eventually the sanction of the King's Fund to the rebuilding scheme was obtained subject to the Hospital authorities raising the necessary funds for capital expenditure.

The case for re-building the old Hospital was set forth in the announcement signed by the Chairman of the Board and read to the Court of Governors at its meeting on December 11th last.

The Re-building Committee has been busily engaged on examining in detail the Architects plans for the new buildings and in adapting them to suit the requirements of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staffs of the Hospital, and in devising the measures to be adopted to raise the very large sum of money required towards the capital expenditure on the new buildings.

It is estimated that to construct a Hospital fulfilling all modern requirements, including a new Out-Patient Department, accommodation for paying patients and a section of a new Nurses' Home, will entail an expenditure falling not very far short of £500,000.

In the meantime it is gratifying to be able to record the generous promise of £10,000 from the Trustees of the Ludlow Estate towards the re-building scheme provided that suitable accommodation for paying patients is included in the new building.

It is earnestly hoped that all supporters of the Hospital will use their utmost endeavours to ensure the success of the Rebuilding Scheme not only by an extra effort on their own part but by striving to enlist the liberal sympathies of their friends and of all who have the welfare of our Voluntary Hospitals at heart.

In framing the estimate for the year the Finance and Contracts Committee anticipated a deficit of £10,600.

The normal income of the year under the heading "Donations," was adversely affected by the cessation of the previous grants of over £8,000 by the Associated Newspapers, Ltd., representing the proceeds of the "Daily Mail" special feature at the Ideal Homes Exhibition.

Annual subscriptions decreased by £1,115 3s. 10d., donations by £7,906 3s. 10d., while the grants from King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, the Hospital Sunday and Saturday Funds were less by £1,100, £30 and £206 respectively.

As a set-off against these losses in income the receipts from invested property showed an increase of £1,168 4s. 3d. and "other" receipts of £981 19s. 2d.

Legacies totalled £21,434 10s. 10d. the chief amounts being £10,000 from the late Sidney Larnach, Esq., £5,200 from the late Miss Matilda Lamacrage Putt, £2,000 from the late Mrs. Salting, £1,000 (on account) from the late A. D. S. Serena, Esq., and £900 from the late F. Tessier, Esq., which helped materially to balance what would otherwise have been an adverse account, and the excess of total expenditure over total income at the close of the year was only £326 6s. 6d.; the total expenditure of the year shows a decrease of £3,362 compared with that of 1923.

The Convalescent Home has become almost self-supporting, and the excess of total expenditure over total income, which was met by a grant from General Funds, was only £1,385 16s. 4d.

While receipts on account of service to patients have declined by £2,336 9s. 4d., those from In-Patients at the Hospital show a gratifying increase of £2,331 5s. 3d. and great credit is due to the Lady Almoner's Department for its successful and tactful handling of a difficult question.

The St. Marylebone War Memorial (1914-1918) has been completed by the Endowment of a Seventh Bed in Broderip Ward; and we take this occasion once more to express our gratitude to the Memorial Committee and to Alderman G. B. Brooks in particular for their adoption of this form of tribute to the citizens of this Borough who fell in the Great War.

The Trustees of the War Memorial of 2/1st Battalion London Regiment, Lieut.-Colonel A. C. H. Kennard and Major H. L. Nathan, decided that the Endowment of a Bed in the Middlesex Hospital would be a fitting means of perpetuating the memory of their honoured dead, and accordingly the Bed endowed in the name of this Battalion was dedicated with solemn ceremony in the presence of many of its past and present members. Our cordial thanks are given them for confiding this trust to our care.

We record with gratitude the contribution of £1,000 from Mrs. H. G. Tetley from a sum left by the late Mr. Tetley for charitable purposes.

The following contributions to our funds are gratefully noted:—

GENERAL FUND.	£	s.	d.
Mrs. H. G. Tetley (a proportion of the money left by H. G. Tetley, Esq., for charitable purposes)	1,000	0	0
Royal Fusiliers, 2/1st Battalion London Regiment to endow a bed "in proud memory of the Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men of the 2/1st Battalion London Regiment who gave their lives for their country on the Gallipoli, Peninsula and in France during the Great War" per the Trustees, Lieut.-Col. A. C. H. Kennard, L.C.C., and Major H. L. Nathan. £174 Local Loans 3% Stock .. .. } £611 18s. 6d. 3½% Conversion Stock... ... } valued at	600	10	0
St. Marylebone War Memorial 1914-1918 per the Mayor (Alderman G. B. Brooks) for the purpose of endowing the last of the seven beds in the Hospital which constitute the Memorial	550	0	0
The Executors of the late Mr. John Christopher Geiselbrecht	500	0	0
The Trustees of Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity... ...	500	0	0
The Trustees of the Zunz Bequest towards the maintenance of the "Annie Zunz" Wards	400	0	0
The Executive Committee of Alexandra Day	355	0	0
The Lord Howard de Walden (Annual subscription)	300	0	0
The Staff of the National Bank Limited (towards the endowment of their bed)	140	0	0

		£	s.	d.
Mrs. David Shennan		125	0	0
The Lord Leconfield (including the final instalment of his gift of £500)		110	0	0
Messrs. Wankie Colliery Co., Ltd.		105	0	0
"Anonymous" (per The National Provincial Bank Ltd., Bournemouth)		100	0	0
"B.W.H." (for the Reconstruction Fund)		100	0	0
The Worshipful Company of Clothworkers		100	0	0
Miss Blanche Glave		100	0	0
Employees of the Glenster Hat Factory (towards the endowment of their bed)		100	0	0
Mrs. William Milburn		100	0	0
G. Vaughan Morgan, Esq.—				
General Fund	£80 0 0			
Cancer Fund	20 0 0			
		100	0	0
H. Twitchin, Esq.		100	0	0

The past year has been noteworthy for the steady growth of the St. Marylebone Associated Hospitals' League, due to the energy of its Officers and to the unremitting zeal and enthusiasm of Alderman G. B. Brooks, under whose Chairmanship an Employers' and Principals' Section of the League has been formed.

The total membership now exceeds 19,500.

The contribution by the League to the Hospital Funds amounted to £1,571 18s. 5d. for the current year, and in addition the sum of £1,176 5s. 2d. had been paid which represented the repayment of the amount owing to the Hospital at 31st December, 1923, affording a striking proof of the growth of the movement, and an increase of the contributions which may confidently be expected in future years as a stable addition to the Hospital's funds from this source.

Scientific Evenings have been held at the Hospital with marked success and have been attended by large numbers of interested members.

Great thanks are due to the Honorary Medical, the Scientific and Administrative staffs of the Hospital in ensuring the success of these gatherings.

We cordially congratulate the League on its fine work in spreading the true gospel of our Voluntary Hospitals' system amongst all classes of the community, and gratefully record the wide-spread support which it has secured for the Middlesex Hospital and its allies.

The Chairmanship of the Board, vacated by Major-General the Earl of Athlone, was accepted in March by H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C. The Hospital, its supporters and the Board, are to be congratulated on the acceptance of this responsible post by such a distinguished successor to the Earl of Athlone, and we can confidently look forward to receiving H.R.H.'s assistance and advice in the numerous difficult problems with which the Hospital will be confronted in its efforts to secure the very large sum of money which is required to re-build it.

We welcome as new colleagues on the Board, Mr. E. Sanger, Mr. S. A. Courtauld, and Councillor F. W. Dean (ex-officio) on his election as Mayor of the Borough.

At the same time we have to record with deep regret the resignations of the Earl of Bessborough and Mr. H. A. Hoare of their seats on the Board, after long association and services ungrudgingly given in the interests of the hospital. We also regret that Lady Maureen Stanley has had to resign her membership as absence from town will prevent her from giving enough time to the duties which membership of the Board entails.

The election of Sir John Bland-Sutton, President of the Royal College of Surgeons, to the post of Vice-President of the Hospital marks our deep appreciation of his eminent services to the Medical Profession and to his "alma mater" in particular.

It is with profound regret that we have to chronicle the resignation during the year from the active staff of the Hospital of Dr. Campbell Thomson, Physician to the Department of Nervous Diseases and Lecturer in Neurology.

It is impossible in the limited scope of this report to do adequate justice to the services which Dr. Campbell Thomson has rendered during an association of thirty-six years with the Hospital in the capacities of House Physician, Dean of the Medical School and finally as Physician to the Department of Nervous Diseases. His tenure of the office of Dean of the Medical School for eleven years (1908–1919) was markedly successful and popular, and his incumbency of the Department of Nervous Diseases was notable for a great advance in this branch of medicine. Throughout his long association with the Hospital he rendered ungrudging and eminent services, and won the hearts of all with whom he was brought into contact by his sterling qualities of unswerving loyalty to his colleagues, his sympathy with all and his singlemindedness of purpose.

It is gratifying to record that he has not completely severed his connection with the Hospital, for he has been appointed Consulting Physician to the Department of which he was last in charge, and Emeritus Lecturer in Neurology.

Dr. Campbell Thomson has been succeeded by Dr. Douglas McAlpine as Physician in charge of the Department of Nervous Direases.

This has been the only change during the year in the constitution of the Honorary Staff to whom we tender our heartiest thanks for their advancement of the interests of the Hospital in every possible way.

The Ladies' Work Society under its new President, Lady Isobel Gathorne-Hardy, has succeeded in beating its last year's record in the number of welcome garments which its labours have produced for the comfort of our patients; we thank them cordially for their self-sacrificing efforts.

We gratefully record the manifold services rendered to our Hospital by the Ladies' Association which successfully continues its good works.

The Corps of Voluntary Workers once more earns our grateful appreciation of their untiring labours so faithfully given to the service of our patients under the able organisation of Miss C. Moore.

Last year we were once more indebted to the work of the All Help League for a valuable contribution to our funds, this year it has been even more successful, the sum of £1,288 7s. 3d. being the result of its activities under the control of Mrs. Richard Davis, whom we cordially congratulate and thank.

The question of a superannuation scheme for the Hospital Officers has been under the consideration of the Finance and Contracts Committee and it is hoped that proposals will in due course be formulated to ensure a practical and satisfactory scheme being started.

At the instance of the Nursing Committee a scheme for altering the period of training of Nurses and Probationers from three to four years was adopted.

The larger question of establishing a Nurses' Preliminary Training School has been considered, but a decision on the point has been deferred pending proposals regarding the provision of permanent accommodation.

The following appointments have been made on the Nursing Staff:—

Miss Morrison	...	Home Sister, Cancer Charity.
Miss Richardson	...	To Murray and Prudhoe Wards.
Miss Carthew	...	Sister Whitbread and Laffan Wards.
Miss K. Lupton	...	In charge of Queen Mary and Stafford Wards.
Miss Goozee...	...	In charge of King's and Alexandra Wards.
Miss Bristow	...	Sister of the X-Ray Dept.

During the year it was decided that it was necessary to give assistance to the Hospital Chaplain, who was found to have more work than one man could possibly do. After an examination of the amount of work daily entailed on this official, your Board sanctioned the appointment of an Assistant Chaplain.

By the efforts of Mr. Webb-Johnson, Dean of the Medical School, the gift of a painting by the late Mr. Frank Goodall entitled "Flood Waters of the Nile" was received from Mr. T. F. Macgheagh, proceeds from the sale of which are to be devoted to the Hospital Funds.

The Convalescent Home at Clacton-on-Sea received during the year 1,204 patients, a decrease of 164 from the figures for 1923.

The average number of patients in daily residence throughout the year was 71, and the average duration of stay of each was 21·58 days. The corresponding figures for 1923 were 76·27 and 20·35 respectively.

The average cost per patient a week has been £1 9s. 6·25d. compared with £1 12s. 0·12d. in the previous year; while the average cost of each patient decreased from £4 13s. 0·75d. to £4 11s. 0·25d. These figures clearly indicate the beneficial results obtained by the scheme initiated by the Chairman, Mr. R. Beddington, and by the interest and close supervision exercised by the Convalescent Home Committee as a body. Our grateful thanks are due to them for the results secured both in increased efficiency and in a marked reduction in running costs.

The grant from General Funds to balance the accounts of the Convalescent Home was £1,385 16s. 4d., as compared with £2,841 6s. 5d. in the previous year, a very satisfactory decrease of over £1,456.

Excellent work continued to be done by the Entertainment Fund, which deserves support in the interests of the inmates of the Home.

THE MEDICAL SCHOOL, 1924—25.

The opening of the Winter Session of the Medical School was held at the Queen's Hall, Langham Place, W.1, on October 1st, 1924, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Birkenhead, G.C.B., presiding and distributing the prizes.

The address was delivered by Dr. Charles Porter, M.O.H. for St. Marylebone.

Scholarships and Prizes were awarded to the following :—

First Broderip Scholarship	J. W. Nankivell.
Second „ „	D. J. Davies.
Leopold Hudson Prize	I. L. Johnstone, M.C.
Hetley Clinical Prize	J. O. Priestley.
Lyell Medal and Scholarship	F. W. Roques.
Freeman Scholarship	F. W. Roques.
Second Year's Exhibition	R. A. Graff.
Asher-Asher Prizes	C. A. Keele. K. J. G. Hackney.
Surgery (Mrs. Charles Davis Prize)	C. E. Beare.
Operative Surgery	E. W. Riches, M.C.
Forensic Medicine	E. W. Riches, M.C.
Physiology	H. Schneidin.
Midwifery	I. McPherson.
Bacteriology	C. E. Beare.
Medicine (Mrs. Charles Davis Prize) ...	C. G. Le Couilliard.
Anatomy	E. G. Muir.
Organic Chemistry	H. Schneidin.
Inorganic Chemistry	H. Joomye.
Physics (Lyster Prize)	J. O. Clyde.
„ (Walter Butcher Prize)	D. J. Young.
Practical Physics (Walter Butcher Prize) ...	G. H. Dobney.
Biology	J. O. Clyde.

Proficiency in Anatomy :—

(Endowed by an anonymous donor)—

1st	H. K. Evans.
2nd	R. A. Graff.
3rd	H. Mannington.
Histology	M. Rothkopf.
Hygiene	W. D. Hasler.
Therapeutics	W. H. Green.
General Pathology (Windham Baring Prize, endowed by "S")	R. Lewthwaite.

Morbid Histology	R. Lewthwaite.
Biochemistry	A. J. Watson.
Radiology	A. M. Murray.
Psychiatry	E. W. Riches, M.C.

We report with pleasure the following appointments :—

REGISTRARS.

H. E. A. Boldero, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. ... Medical.
D. E. Bedford, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ,,
D. C. Muir, Esq., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. ... ... ,,
D. H. Patey, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... Surgical.
W. B. Gabriel, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... ,,
O. S. Hillman, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... ,,
E. T. Bailey, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S. ... ... ,,
A. L. Walker, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.CH., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Obstetric and Gynæcological.
F. Dickens, Esq., B.A., Ph.D., A.I.C., D.I.C., to the Biochemical Department.
I. Cohen, Esq., B.Sc., F.C.S., to the Biochemical Department.
R. W. Scarff, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., to the Barnato-Joel Laboratories.
L. W. Proger, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., to the Barnato-Joel Laboratories.

We have the greatest pleasure to report the very generous gift of £20,000 from S. A. Courtauld, Esq., J.P., for the endowment of the University Professorship of Anatomy, instituted by the University of London, and attached to the Medical School.

The first occupant of this New Chair is Professor T. Yeates.

We again wish to draw special attention to the value and importance of providing for the permanent endowment of the Professorial Chairs which are attached to our Medical School in the University of London. Seven Chairs have been established, three have now been endowed. We aim at attaining the best results, but these can only be assured by securing the means to enable us to attract men of the highest capacity to carry on the invaluable work of training future generations of medical students for the benefit of the community in general. Here, indeed, is there a noble opportunity for any individual or body desirous of advancing medical science and associating his or their name with this great movement.

We also have pleasure in announcing further generous gifts as follows:—

£20,000 from the Rt. Hon. T. R. Ferens, P.C., to extend teaching and research in the Ear, Nose and Throat Department.

This gift was made to the Hospital through the influence of Mr. F. J. Cleminson, Assistant-Surgeon to the Ear, Nose and Throat Department.

£1,000 from Mr. Walter Butcher to provide a new High-Tension apparatus for the production of short wave-length X-Rays.

£150 p.a. for three years from Mrs. Walter Butcher to endow a part-time scholarship in cancer research.

£100 jointly from Mr. G. H. Russell and Mr. A. Russell to provide a Dental Research Scholarship for one year.

A portrait of E. W. Tuson, F.R.S., one of the Founders of the Medical School from Major W. N. Mullens, his grandson.

A volume of Biographies and Portraits from Mr. A. E. Webb-Johnson.

A model in ivory, carved and given by Mr. E. Apperly.

We have to report that the Middlesex Hospital Medical Society held its 150th Anniversary on May 22nd, 1924. A most interesting programme was arranged, and included an address by Sir James Kingston Fowler, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., President of the Society, 1885-1887, entitled "Links with the Past." All the laboratories and lecture rooms in the Medical School and the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology were open to inspection.

The Dean's Room and Offices, with their interesting collection of portraits of Founders of the Medical School, old engravings, prints and historical books were also thrown open. The meeting was most successful and well attended.

By the resignation of Dr. H. Campbell Thomson from the post of Physician to the Department of Nervous Diseases and Lecturer in Neurology, the Medical School has lost an eminent officer and a long standing and loyal supporter who filled the post of Dean from 1908 to 1919 during his 36 years' close association with the Hospital in many important capacities.

In accordance with the general policy adopted by the School Council a few years ago, additions and improvements have been carried out during the year.

A new Animal House has been added to the Department of Physiology.

The expense of the eight Registrars referred to in last year's Report has proved to be a heavy burden, but in the opinion of the Council of the Medical School and of the Medical Committee of the Hospital, it has been fully justified by the better co-ordination of clinical and pathological study, teaching and following up of cases, resulting from the attachment of one such Registrar to each clinical firm.

We have to report with regret the resignation during the year of Professor W. S. Lazarus-Barlow of the Professorship of Experimental Pathology. He had controlled the Cancer Research Laboratories since 1902 and we are deeply indebted to him for his valuable contributions towards Cancer Research.

The laboratories erected for Cancer Research are now under the direction of the Professor of Pathology, and, consequently are brought into closer relation with other branches of research work.

The Council still feels the need for better Library accommodation and for extending the Department of Bio-Chemistry, and lack of funds alone prevents immediate advance in these two directions.

Mr. A. E. Webb-Johnson was appointed Dean in March, 1919, and resigned in February, 1925.

Great benefits have accrued to the Medical School from Mr. Webb-Johnson's activities whilst holding the post of Dean. We are particularly conscious of the permanent improvement in the status of the School, which results from the institution and endowment of the Professorial Chairs, for which he has been so largely responsible. We wish to offer him our sincere thanks for the devotion with which he has carried out all the duties of his office during his Deanship.

We are glad to know that his election to the recently instituted post of Honorary Treasurer to the Medical School will ensure his continued co-operation in all that concerns its future welfare.

Mr. Webb-Johnson has been succeeded as Dean of the Medical School by Mr. Eric Pearce Gould.

1924.

MEDICAL SCHOOL FUND.

Samuel A. Courtauld, Esq., being a donation for the purpose of endowing the Chair of Anatomy	£20,000	0	0
The Executors of the late Mr. John Christopher Geiselbrecht, for the department of Physiology	£500	0	0
G. Vaughan Morgan, Esq., being the first instalment for the maintenance of a scholarship in the Physics Department	£150	0	0

I have the honour to be,

My Lords, Ladies and Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

F. C. BENTINCK,

Vice-Chairman.

BOARD ROOM,

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL,

25th March, 1925.

ALMONER'S REPORT FOR 1924.

Gentlemen,

The work of the Department has continued steadily during the past year, and it has been found necessary for an addition of one to be made to the Staff.

INSTRUMENTS.

395 Surgical, Dental and Optical Appliances have been supplied to In-Patients at a cost of £825 6s. 4d., towards the cost of which Grants from the Dresden Assistance Fund, amounting to £194 12s. 3d. have been given.

810 Surgical, Dental and Optical Appliances have been supplied to Out-Patients at a cost of £1,485 16s. 7d., and Grants from the Samaritan Fund, to the extent of £116 9s. 10d., have been made towards this amount.

Patients and their friends have contributed towards the cost, and help has also been obtained from various charitable sources.

CONVALESCENT AND SANATORIUM TREATMENT.

1,149 adult patients and 113 children have been admitted to our home at Clacton-on-Sea, of which number 644 have been either In-Patients or Out-Patients of the Hospital.

253 adult patients and 106 children have been sent to other Convalescent Homes, and 82 to the Schiff Home of Recovery, Cobham; 65 adult patients and 3 children have been sent to Sanatoria, mainly through the London or other County Councils.

£195 8s. 3d. from the Dresden Assistance Fund, and £77 10s. 5d. from the Samaritan Fund, has been expended towards the cost of convalescent treatment of In-Patients and Out-Patients at Homes other than our own Home at Clacton.

Patients have been assisted with the cost of railway fares, cab fares or ambulances to Convalescent Homes, or to their own Homes, from the Dresden Assistance Fund, to the value of £173 19s. 11d., and from the Samaritan Fund to the extent of £75 12s. 4d.

Small grants from the Dresden Assistance Fund, amounting to £24 16s. 2d., and £27 6s. 5d. from the Samaritan Fund, have been given to necessitous patients of the Hospital.

Patients suffering from cancer have been given weekly Grants, or have been helped with their travelling expenses to and from the Hospital, from the George Balfour Black Fund, and £122 10s. 8d. has been spent in this way.

Our thanks are again due to the various branches of the Charity Organisation, Relief Committees, and to the local Clergy for their help; to the Queen Victoria and other Nursing Associations for their assistance in attending patients in their homes; to the United Services Fund and to the Invalid Children's Aid Association for their continued help to the children attending the Hospital.

H. M. PRICE,
Lady Almoner.

16*th March*, 1925.

INFANT WELFARE DEPARTMENT.

REPORT FOR 1924.

There have been few changes in 1924. The Physician in charge of the Department reports that his chief difficulties now occur in the case of babies after the sucking period is passed. Sickness in such children is often due to the generally bad hygienic conditions in their homes. This has, in a few cases, been somewhat counteracted by the use of artificial light treatment given at the Hospital, but until our resources are considerably improved we shall not be in a position to deal adequately with this problem.

The average weekly attendance has been 78, compared with 80 in 1923. New cases for the year number 276.

We are again grateful for garments received from Sewing Parties, and for time given by our many voluntary workers. We regret that one, Miss Capel, died shortly after Christmas. She had been a most regular helper for the last three years.

C. C. ARNOLD,

Health Visitor.

For Dr. T. IZOD BENNETT.

GOVERNORS.

THEIR QUALIFICATIONS, RIGHTS, AND PRIVILEGES.

---

1. Annual Subscribers of *Three Guineas or upwards* to the Hospital's General Fund, or to its particular establishments, viz., the Cancer Charity, the Convalescent Home (Clacton-on-Sea) or to the Medical School, are entitled to be Governors so long as their Subscriptions are paid.

2. Donors of *Thirty Guineas or upwards*, at one time, are made Life Governors, and at once entitled to all the privileges of Governors. The Endowment of a Bed or Cot (see p. 123) qualifies the donor as a Life Governor.

3. Honorary Governors are appointed, and the propriety of making such appointments is first considered by the Board, and then submitted for the consideration and approval of a Court of Governors.

4. Honorary Governors have, from the day of their appointment, the same rights and privileges in all respects as Life Governors. In cases of Bequests of *Two Hundred Pounds and under Five Hundred Pounds*, one of the Executors under the will is eligible for appointment as an Honorary Governor.

5. All Governors have the right of attending the Courts of Governors, but Governors who are in arrear with their subscriptions are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court or to serve on any Board or Committee appointed in accordance with the Laws of the Hospital, and Governors who are new Annual Subscribers or Donors are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court or to serve on any such Board or Committee unless their subscriptions or donations have been paid at least three calendar months previously, and Governors being Salaried Officers or holding similar offices, or being Students or Servants of the Hospital, are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court, or to serve on any such Committee, and are not entitled to speak, vote, or serve at or on any such Court, Board, or Committee for one year after they have ceased to be such Salaried Officers, to hold such similar Offices or to be such Students or Servants, unless specially authorised so to do by the Board.

6. No Governor is entitled to speak or vote at any Court, Board, or Committee on any question or matter wherein he or she is personally interested.

7. Every Governor has the right of visiting the Wards and other departments in the presence of any one of the Physicians or Surgeons of the Hospital, the Resident Medical Officer or his substitute, the Chaplain, the Lady Superintendent, one of the Visiting Governors, or the House Governor.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

**** Denote Life Governors - (£200 and upwards).
*** ,, ,, ,, - (£100 and under £200).
** ,, ,, ,, - (£50 ,, £100).
* ,, ,, ,, (30 guineas ,, £50).
H.G. Denotes - - - - Honorary Governors.
† Denotes also Contributor to the Hospital's Cancer Charity.

The names of Subscribers printed in *italics* denote Contributions available for the Medical School.

Note.—Should the Names of any Governors be omitted from this List, they are respectfully assured that it is accidental, and are requested to inform the Secretary-Superintendent.

		£	s.	d.
***	HIS MAJESTY THE KING			
****	HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN			
**	HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA			
**	HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS			
*	HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF NORWAY			
**	H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES			
**	H.R.H. THE PRINCESS MARY			
	H.R.H. THE PRINCESS VICTORIA...			
	H.R.H. THE PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT (Chairman of the Hospital)			
	H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ALICE			
	THE EARL OF ATHLONE			
	Abbot Anderson, Sir Maurice, M.V.O.	3	3	0
	Abdulla & Co., Ltd., Messrs.	3	3	0
	Abrahams, Alphonse N., Esq. (for the Eye, Nose and Throat Wards)... H. G.	5	5	0
	Abrahams, Louis, Esq.	3	3	0
***	Adams, Ernest E., Esq., & Mrs.			
	Adams, Jas. Scovell, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Adams, W. J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Adamson, Colonel J. G., C.M.G.	5	5	0
	Adler, The Rev. Michael ... ... H.G.			
	Aeolian Company, Limited, Messrs., The	5	5	0
****	"A Friend" (per D. Clewin Griffith, Esq.)			
	Aged Pilgrims' Friend Society	3	3	0
	Aglionby, F. B., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Agnew, C., Esq.			
	Agnew, Miss E. M.	5	0	0
	Agnew & Sons, Messrs. Thomas...	5	5	0
****	"A Lady"			
*	Albani, Madame			
	Albery, Mrs. Wyndham	3	3	0
	Albion Motor Car Company, Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
***	Aldenham, The Lord	5	5	0
*	Alexander, Alfred, Esq.			
*	Alexander, James, Esq.			
	Alexander (Oxford Street) Ltd., Messrs.	3	3	0
****	Alexandra Day, The Executive Committee of			
****	*Alhambra Company Ltd., The Employés of The* (per D. J. Gayford, Esq., *Secretary*)	18	16	3
	Alken, Charles, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Allcock, The Rev. W. G. ... ... H.G.			
	Allen, Attfield and Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
	Allen, E. K., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Allen, Henry Charles, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Allendale, The Viscount ... ... H.G.			
	Alliance Assurance Company, Limited, The (Convalescent Home)	3	3	0
**	Alliott, James Bingham, Esq.			
	Allison, T. F., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	All Saints Church, Margaret Street, W., The Parochial Church Council of (Collection on St. Simon and St. Jude's Day)	8	4	4
	Althaus, Theodore F., Esq.	3	3	0
	Ambler, Horace, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Ancaster, The Earl of	20	0	0
	Anderson, C. J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Andreae, Charles, Esq.	5	5	0
*	Andrew, Frederic, Esq.			
	Andrewes, The Rev. J. F. ... ... H.G.			
	Carried forward...	£117	2	7

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	£117	2	7
	Andrews, W. G., Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Anglo-American Oil Co., Limited, The	10	10	0
***	Anglo-Persian Oil Co., The			
	Angus, J., Esq.	5	0	0
	"Anonymous"	20	0	0
****	"Anonymous"			
****	"Anonymous" (per A. F. Voelcker, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.)			
	"Anonymous"	10	0	0
	"Anonymous"	5	0	0
	"Anonymous"	3	3	0
	Anstey, The Rev. J. Filmer ... H.G.			
	Apperly, R. E., Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Anæsthetist to the Hospital*) H.G.			
	Appleton, Walter P., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Aquascutum, Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
	Arding, Herbert, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Argenti, Mrs. P. L. ... H.G.	5	5	0
	Argenti, L. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Armitage, James Auriol, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Armitage, Miss M. Florence, M.D.			
	Armitage, Robert, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Armourers and Brasiers, The Worshipful Company of			
**	Armstrong, Mrs. B. G.			
	Armstrong, James, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Armytage, Albert V. S., Esq.	3	3	0
	Arthur, Sir George C. A., Bt., M.V.O. ... H.G.			
	Ash, Arthur Edward, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Ash, Edward, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Ash, Ernest, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Ash, Sons & Company, Ltd., Messrs. Claudius	3	3	0
*	Ashbridge, Arthur, Esq., F.R.I.B.A.			
**	Ashcroft, Oscar S., Esq.			
****	Asher, Mrs. S. G.			
****	Asher, S. G., Esq., J.P.			
	Assheton, The Misses	4	0	0
****	Associated Newspapers Limited, The Directors of			
	Astor, Alfred, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Attenborough, Robert Percy, Esq.	5	5	0
	Attlee, Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Auto Strop Safety Razor Co., Ltd., The			
	"*A. J. W.*"	5	5	0
	Bacon, Henry S., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Bacon, Mrs.	5	5	0
	Baddeley, Herbert, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Baer, Samuel, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Bagnall-Wild, Colonel			
	Bailey, Edwin Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Bailey, E. Horsman, Esq.	3	3	0
**	Bailey, Walter J., Esq.			
****	Bailey, Sir Abe, K.C.M.G., J.P.			
	Baillie, Miss Helen Hunter	3	3	0
***	Baily, J. T. Herbert, Esq.			
	Baines, James, Esq.	5	0	0
**	Baker & Co., Messrs. Charles			
	Baker, Richard, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Balfour, Williamson and Co., Messrs.	10	10	0
†	*Balleine, Francis, E., Esq.*	3	2	0
	Bancroft, Sir Squire (Vice-President)	5	5	0
	Bankart, A. S. Blundell, Esq., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.	6	6	0
****	Bank of England, The Governors and Company of the			
**	Barber & D'Ambrumenil, Ltd., Messrs.			
	Barber, Geo. William, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Barclay & Co. Ltd., Messrs.			
*	Barclay, Major H. T.			
**	Barclays Bank, Ltd., Messrs.			
	Bardsley, The Rev. Samuel ... H.G.			
	Barfield, J., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Baring Brothers & Co., Messrs.			
****	Baring, Lady Gweneth			
	Barling and Sons, Messrs. B.	10	10	0
	Barlow (*see* Lazarus-Barlow)			
****	Barnato Bros., Messrs.			
	Carried forward...	£254	5	7

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	£254	5	7
Barnes, William Edwin, Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Barrett, Alfred, Esq.			
Barringer, Alfred, Esq.	5	5	0
Barrington, The Hon. Lady	3	3	0
Barron, Miss Catherine ... H.G.			
Barron, Captain Herbert ... H.G.			
Bartlet, E. H., Esq. ... H.G.			
Baskett, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Bastin, Merryfield and Cracknell, Ltd., Messrs.			
** Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Limited, Messrs....	5	5	0
Bassett, H., Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Batavia Cricket Club, The			
Batchelor, W. A. E., Esq. ... H.G.			
* Bateman, Mrs. Jones			
**** Bath, The Dowager Marchioness of			
*** Bath, The Marquess of, K.G., P.C.	5	5	0
**** Bathurst, Evelyn Countess			
** Bathurst, The Earl, C.M.G.			
* Bathurst, H. T. D., Esq.			
Batty, Mrs. Roy	5	5	0
* Bayne, Miss			
Beale, Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
**** Bearsted, The Lady			
**** Bearsted, The Lord (*see* pp. 78, 106 and 112)			
Beasley, Charles G., Esq. ... H.G.			
Beasley, Harry G., Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Beatty, A. Chester, Esq.			
*** Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Earl, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. ...			
** Beatty, Mrs. Chester...			
*** Beaumont, G. Ernest, Esq., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (*Assistant Physician to the Hospital*)			
Becher, Dr. George T. D. ... H.G.			
Beck, William, Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Becker, Sir Frederick			
**** Beddington, Mrs. D. Lionel			
** Beddington, Mrs. Reginald...			
** Beddington, Reginald, Esq., O.B.E.	5	5	0
Beddow, Dr. Josiah ... H.G.			
**** Bedford, The Duke of, K.G.			
Bedoyan, Aram Kachar, Esq. ... H.G.			
* Begbie, George C., Esq.			
Behrens, Major Clive, and the Hon. Mrs.	5	5	0
**** Beit, Sir Otto			
** Bell, W. Heward, Esq.			
Bell's United Asbestos Company, Limited, Works Benefit Society	10	0	0
Benbow, R. L., Esq.	3	3	0
** Bendelow, William Andrew, Esq.			
Benjamin, H. N., Esq.			
Bennet, James Lindsay, Esq.			
Bennett, T. Izod, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S. (*Assistant Physician to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
Benoist, Ltd., Messrs. V.	5	5	0
Bentinck, Major Lord Charles C.	5	0	0
** *Bentinck, F. Cavendish, Esq.* (*Vice-President and Vice-Chairman of the Hospital*)	9	9	0
*** Bentinck, Henry A., Esq.	3	3	0
*** Bentinck, H. Aldenburgh, Esq.			
Bentinck, William G. F. Cavendish, Esq. ... H.G.			
Bentley, John R., Esq.	10	10	0
*** Benyon, Mrs.			
*** Bergh, Henry Vanden, Esq.			
**** *Berkeley, Comyns, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.* (*Obstetric and Gynæcological Surgeon to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
** Berkeley, Mrs. Comyns			
†**** Berners, J. A., Esq.			
Bessborough, The Earl of, C.M.G.	3	3	0
Best, The Hon. Mrs. James	3	3	0
Beston, Charles Horton, Esq. ... H.G.			
Bevan, D. A., Esq.	5	0	0
Bick, George F., Esq. ... H.G.			
Biddulph, Michael, Esq. ... H.G.			
Bigge, Edward Ellison, Esq. ... H.G.			
Billinge, George F., Esq. ... H.G.			
Billings, P. M., Esq....	3	3	0
Billington, Miss M. F. ... H.G			
Carried forward ...	£356	3	7

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	£356	3	7
	Binns, Mrs. Aston (In memory of Dr. E. A. Fardon) ... ... H.G.	2	2	0
	Bird, Arthur, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Birks and Sons, Ltd., Messrs.			
**	Blackmore and Co., Messrs. Alfred			
	Blackmore, W. W. H., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Blackstone, Charles E., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Blackwell, Henry, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Blades, Sir G. R., Bt., M.P., and Lady			
	Bladon, H., Esq.	3	3	0
	Blagrove, A., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Blanchard, Norman, Esq.	21	0	0
****	Bland, J. D., Esq.			
****	Bland-Sutton, Sir John, F.R.C.S., LL.D. (*President of the Royal College of Surgeons and Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital*)			
***	Bland-Sutton, Lady			
	Blaustein, N., Esq.	5	5	0
****	Bloomsbury Dispensary, The (John B. Chubb, Esq., *Sec.*)...			
	Blunt, Mrs. H.	5	0	0
	Blyth, Anthony, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Blyth, C. F. T., Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
*	Blyth, Henry, Esq.			
	Boldero, H. E. A., Esq., M.A., B.M., B Ch., M.R.C.P. ... ... H.G.			
	Boldero, Miss A. E.	10	0	0
	Bolding and Sons, Ltd., Messrs. John	3	3	0
	Bonney, Victor, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S. (*Assistant Obstetric and Gynæcological Surgeon to the Hospital*) (*see* p. 138)			
	Booker, Algernon Erskine, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Boosey, C. E., Esq.	3	3	0
	Boosey, C. T., Esq.	5	5	0
****	Boosey, William, Esq.			
	Boots Pure Drug Company, Ltd., The Staff of (per J. H. Gill, Esq.)	3	3	0
	Boot Trade Benevolent Society, The (*Convalescent Home*)...	26	5	0
*	Bosanquet, H. Anstey, Esq.			
****	*Bourne and Hollingsworth, Limited, Messrs.*			
	Bourne-Newton, Francis, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Bowen, James F., Esq.	3	3	0
****	Bowes-Lyon, The Honourable Mrs. Malcolm	3	3	0
	Bowman, A. N., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Bowring and Co., Ltd., Messrs. C. T.			
	Bowyear, Henry W. T., Esq.	3	3	0
***	Boyton, Sir James, J.P.	5	5	0
***	Braby, Frederick, Esq.			
	Bracey, Humphrey John, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Brade, Sir Reginald H., G.C.B.	5	5	0
	Bradshaw, John, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Bradshaw, R. Stewart, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Bradwell and Wolverton Good Samaritan Society	5	5	0
	Braithwaite, Mrs. Lucy ... ... H.G.			
*	Bramley, Mrs. Percy			
**	Brandon, H., Esq.	5	5	0
**	Brassey, Lady Violet			
****	Brassey, Sybil Countess	5	5	0
	Bray, B. H., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Braye, The Lord			
	Breitmeyer, L., Esq....	5	5	0
**	Brewers, The Worshipful Company of			
	Bridge, W. E., Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
	Briginshaw, John, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Brigstock, J. W., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	British Colloids, Ltd., Staff of Messrs. (per A. H. Claisse, Esq.)... 7 9 1			
	8 2 1			
	8 5 1			
	9 12 0			
		33	8	3
	British Oil and Cake Mills, Limited, The	5	5	0
	British Petroleum Company, Limited, The	5	5	0
	Brock, L. de Saumerez, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Bromhall, Mrs. (in memory of her son, Major J. C. Bromhall)	3	3	0
*	Brooksby, F. H., Esq. (The Warison Social and Philanthropic Society) ...			
	Broomfield, J. J., Esq. ... . H.G.			
**	Brougham and Vaux, The Lord, K.C.V.O.			
	Brown, Horace, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Carried forward...	£531	12	10

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	531	12	10
* Brown, Ltd., Messrs. Robert			
Brown, Colonel Sir George McLaren, K.B.E. H.G.			
* *Brown, J. W., Esq.*	5	5	0
**** Browne, Miss Harris			
Browne, Hamilton E., Esq., C.M.G. H.G.			
Browne, The Rev. R. C. Latham... H.G.			
* Browne, R. Weir, Esq.			
** Browning, G., Esq.			
Bruce, J. S., Esq.	5	5	0
* Bruschweiler, G., Esq.			
Budd, C. Lindsay, Esq. H.G.			
Budgford, Robert, Esq. H.G.			
* Bullen, Colonel I. B. S.			
Bund, J. W. B. W., Esq. H.G.			
Burge, George S., Esq. H.G.	3	3	0
* Burgess, H., Esq.			
Burnand, C. H., Esq. (Treasurer to the Hospital)	3	3	0
** Burnett, George H., Esq.			
*** Burnham, The Lady			
Burnham, The Viscount H.G.			
* Burns, Walter H., Esq.			
* Burroughes, J. S., Esq.			
Burroughs Adding Machine, Ltd., Messrs.	5	5	0
Burton, Arthur E., Esq. H.G.			
**** Burton, George, Esq.			
Burton, James F., Esq. H.G.			
Burton, Dr. Robert Graves... H.G.			
**** Busk, Mrs. Arthur			
** Busk, Miss Elinor	3	3	0
Busk, J. Westley, Esq. H.G.			
Bussy, F. E., Esq. H.G.			
Butcher, C. B., Esq.	5	5	0
Butcher, Walter, Esq.	3	3	0
Butler, Alfred E., Esq.	5	5	0
* Butler, Captain H. L.			
Butt, Sir Alfred E., M.P. H.G.			
Butterfield, Sir Frederick W. L., J.P.	3	3	0
Buxton, E. W., Esq. H.G.			
*** "B.W.H."			
Bygott, Dr. Albert	5	5	0
* Byng, Colonel Hon. Charles			
**** Byng, The Executors of the late Frederick Gustav...			
Byron, The Lady	3	3	0
Bywaters & Sons, Limited, Messrs.	3	3	0
*** "B.W.H."			
Café Verry Ltd.	5	5	0
Callard, Stewart and Watt, Ltd., Messrs.	10	10	0
**** "Cambridge"			
Campbell, The Rev. J., M.A. H.G.			
**** Canadian Pacific Railway Co., The Directors of			
** Cannon Brewery, The Directors of The			
*** Capel and Company, Messrs. James	5	5	0
* Carden, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Frederick H. Walter, Bt.			
*** Carlill, A. J. H., Esq.			
*** Carlton Hotel, Limited, The	3	3	0
Carnarvon, The Dowager Countess of	5	0	0
Carpenter, William, Esq. H.G.			
****† *Carpenters, The Worshipful Company of*	5	5	0
*** Carrington & Co., Messrs.			
Carrington, John B., Esq.	5	0	0
Carter, Charles F., Esq. H.G.			
Carter, H. A., Esq.	3	3	0
Carter, W., Esq. H.G.			
**** Cartier, Limited, Messrs.	10	10	0
Case, Chas. A., Esq.... H.G.			
Catesbys, Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
Catton, Francis C., Esq. H.G.			
Cave, The Rt. Hon. Viscount, G.C.M.G. H.G.			
Cavendish Temperance Male Nurses' Corporation, Ltd.	5	5	0
Central Electric Supply Company, Limited, The	10	10	0
*** Chalas and Sons, Messrs.			
Carried forward ...	£659	4	10

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	659	4	10
* Chamberlayne, Miss E. C.			
** Chance, J. F., Esq.	3	3	0
* Chapman, Spencer, Esq.			
*** Chapple, Major F. E.			
Charles, Herbert, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Anæsthetist to the Hospital*) ... H.G.	3	3	0
* Charrington, Charles Edward Nicholas, Esq.			
Chartered Bank of India Australia and China, The Staff of (per G. H. Tankard, Esq.) ... 10 2 6; 9 16 6; 4 10 0	24	9	0
Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics	5	5	0
Charteris, Colonel Richard B.	10	10	0
**** Charterland General Exploration and Finance Corporation, Ltd., The			
Chase, Chas. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
* Cheape, Mrs.			
* Cheylesmore, Major-General The Lord, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Vice-President*)			
Cheyne, Ernest, Esq. ... H.G.			
Chivers, S. F., Esq. ... H.G.			
**** Cholmondeley Charities, The Trustees of			
Choveaux, Miss Rose B.	3	3	0
Christmas, H. W., Esq. ... H.G.			
Churchill, A. S., Esq. ... H.G.			
* Churchill, Mrs. Charles	5	0	0
*** Cinema Trade Benevolent Fund, The (per F. R. Goodwin, Esq., C.B.E.)	50	0	0
**** City of London, The Corporation of the			
Clapham, George, Esq. ... H.G.			
Clark, Arthur E., Esq. ... H.G.			
** Clark, James, Esq.			
Clark, W. J., Esq.	5	5	0
Clarke, A. W. Hughes, Esq.	3	3	0
** Clarke, Egerton, Esq.	50	0	0
** Clarke, Mrs. Egerton	50	0	0
Clarke, Mrs. F. J. ... H.G.			
Clarke, General Sir Chas. M., Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	5	5	0
* Clarke, Stephenson, Esq.			
Cleminson, F. J., Esq., M.C., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Assistant Aural Surgeon to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
Clive, Lieut.-Col. G. Windsor- (*see* Windsor-Clive)			
Clodd, Edward, Esq. ... H.G.			
**** Clothworkers, The Worshipful Company of			
Cloutman, Mrs. A. B.	5	0	0
** Club, S. J. Esq.			
*** Coats, Lady			
* Cochrane, Miss E. Marion			
Cockayne, E. A., Esq., D.M., F.R.C.P. (*Physician to Out-Patients*)	3	3	0
Cockburn, N. Clayton, Esq. ... H.G.			
Cockburn and Campbell Limited, Messrs.	5	0	0
Cockell, E. M., Esq. ... H.G.			
** Cocks Biddulph & Co., Messrs.			
Coe, Augustus Frederick, Esq. ... H.G.			
Coe, Charles E., Esq. ... H.G.			
Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	5	5	0
* Cohen, Nathaniel L., Esq.			
* Cohen, Stanley, Esq.			
Coles, H. Horsman, Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Coles, John, Esq., J.P.			
* Coles, Mrs. M. F.			
*** Collet, Sir Mark E., Bt., D.L., J.P.	3	3	0
*** Collet, Lady			
* Collier, Fred G., Esq.			
Collingham, Cyril, Esq.	10	10	0
Collins, F. Hale, Esq.	3	3	0
*** Colman, Miss E. M.			
**** Colman, Miss Helen C.			
*** Colman, Sir Jeremiah, Bt., D.L., J.P.			
* Colnaghi & Co., Messrs. G. & D.			
**** Combe, Mrs. Charles (*for the annual endowment of the "Ethel Combe" Cot in Princess May Ward*)	31	10	0
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd., The	5	5	0
Carried forward ...	£952	12	10

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	952	12	10
	Conigrave, B. F., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Connaught and Strathearn, Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E,, G.C.VO., G.B.E., V.D. (*Vice-President and Chairman of the Hospital*) ...			
	Conway, Joseph, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Cook, Elliot, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Cook, J. E., Esq.	5	5	0
	Cook, Miss A. W. M.... ... H.G.			
*	Cook, Mrs. and The Hon. Mrs. Herbert			
*	Cooke, George, Esq.			
	Cookson, Mrs. Blencowe	4	4	0
	Cooper, John Haviland, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Cooper, Lady			
	Cooper, Mrs. C. E. 2 2 0			
	5 5 0			
		7	7	0
	Cooper, The Misses Pencliffe	3	10	0
****	Cooper, Sir George Alexander, D.L., J.P.			
	Cope, Arthur Mainley, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Corben, John Edwin, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Cornish, F., Esq.			
	Cornford Cope, Esq.... ... H.G.			
***	Cornrich, A. R., Esq.			
	Corporation of the City of London, The (*see City*)			
**	Corry, Sir William, Bt.			
***	Cottier, Charles E., Esq.			
	Coupland, Sidney, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Consulting Physician to the Hospital)	3	3	0
****	Courtauld, Samuel A., Esq., J.P.			
	Court, Mrs. Roylance, "In Memoriam."—			
	"Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 27th February"	2	2	0
	"Eliza Lady Walker, 20th March"	2	2	0
****	Coutts and Co., Messrs.			
****	Cow, Mrs. Douglas			
****	Cow, Douglas, Esq.			
	Cox, Robert S., Esq.... ... H.G.			
****	Cox & Co., Messrs.			
****	Craik, Mrs. Mary			
	Crampton, H. P., Esq., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Anæsthetist to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
	Cranbrook, The Countess of 15 0 0			
	15 0 0			
		30	0	0
****	Craufurd, Mrs.			
**	Craven, The Dowager Countess of			
	Crawley, H. Ernest, Esq.	5	5	0
	Crawford & Balcarres, The Dowager Countess of	4	4	0
***	Crawshaw, The Lady			
*	Creedy, Frederick, Esq.			
	Crewe, The Marquess of, K.G., P.C., LL.D.	10	10	0
***	Crisp, C. Birch, Esq.			
	Cromack, G. Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Crombie, Mrs. George S.	10	10	0
*	Cronin, Walter D., Esq.			
	Crosfield & Sons, Limited, Messrs. Joseph	5	5	0
	Crosfield, Sir Arthur H., Bart. ... H.G.			
**	Croshaw, George, Esq.			
	Cross, William James, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	*Crosse and Blackwell, Limited, Messrs.*	5	5	0
****	Crosse, E. Meredith, Esq.			
	Crossley, C. R., Esq....	3	3	0
	Crown Estate Paving Commissioners, The	5	5	0
	Culross, David, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Cumines, Mrs. Clara	5	5	0
	Cumming, Sir William Gordon Gordon, Bart. ... H.G.			
	Cummings, Arthur Temple, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Cunard, Lady			
**	Cundy, Charles F., Esq.			
	Cuninghame, Colonel J. A. S. ... H.G.			
	Cunningham, Andrew, Esq.... (*Convalescent Home*) H.G.	1	1	0
	Carried forward...	£1,069	1	10

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	1,069	1	10
*	*Cunningham, George, Esq.*	3	3	0
***	Curnick, W. G., Esq.			
	Currie, Alastair, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Currie, Arthur D., Esq. ... H.G.	2	2	0
*	Currie, Colonel Arthur Drummond			
	Curtis Brothers, Messrs. (*Convalescent Home*)	3	3	0
*	Custance, Henry N., Esq.			
****	Cuthbertson, Mrs. A.			
	Cuthbertson, Mrs. T.	5	5	0
****	Cutlers, The Worshipful Company of	10	10	0
	"D" Division (*See Metropolitan Police*)			
**	Daily Chronicle, The Proprietors of The			
	Daimler Company Limited, Messrs. 1 13 4 / 1 14 3	3	7	7
	Daimler Company, Limited, The (Repairs Works) 3 6 8 / (per W. C. Sweetnam, Esq.) 3 8 6	6	15	2
**	Dalzell, The Lord Hamilton of, K.T., C.V.O., M.C.			
	Danby, Arthur, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Daniell, Cyrus, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Dartmouth, The Countess of			
*	Dartrey, The Earl of, K.P.			
	Dash, R. A., Esq. ... H.G			
**	Davie, M.B., Esq.			
	Davies, Alfred T., Esq., M.P. ... H.G.			
	Davies, Augustus E., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Davies-Colley, Thomas Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Davies, Major David, M.P., F.R.G.S.			
	Davies, E. R., Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Davies and Son, Messrs.			
	Davies, Ernest H., Esq. ... H.G.	3	3	0
	Davies, F. Spurrell, Esq. ... H.G.			
†	Davies, Lt.-Colonel W. E.	3	3	0
	Davies, Mrs. Reginald S.	3	3	0
	Davis, Alfred H., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Davis, Arthur W., Esq.			
***	Davis, E. C., Esq.			
****	Davis, Edmund, Esq. (Vice-President)			
****	Davis, Mrs. Edmund	10	0	0
	Davis, Mrs. Felix ("In Memoriam Felix A. Davis")	5	5	0
***	Davis, Leopold C. J., Esq.	5	5	0
***	Davis, Mrs. Richard C.			
****	Davis, Richard C., Esq., M.A.			
	Davison, Thomas Francis, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Dawes, James Arthur, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Dawkins, Lady Bertha			
	Daws, Septimus, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Day, Colonel Harry ... H.G.			
****	De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., The Directors of			
***	*Debenhams, Ltd., Messrs.* (*Messrs. Debenham & Freebody and Messrs. Marshall & Snelgrove*)			
**	De Benkelaer, F., Esq.			
†****	Delmar Charitable Trust, The (*for the annual endowment of the "Delmar" Beds at the Convalescent Home*, per Messrs. Kerly Sons & Karuth) £15 15 0 / 15 15 0	31	10	0
**	Dennis, Miss Lillian			
*	Dennistoun, John, Esq.			
	Denny, Charles Frederick, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Denny, F. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Denny, E. H. M., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Dent and Hellyer, Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
	Denton, Mrs.	5	0	0
	De Pass, Alfred Baron, Esq. ... H.G.			
	de Pass and Company Limited, Messrs. E. A.	5	0	0
	De Pourtales, La Comtesse...	5	0	0
	De Quetteville, Mrs. W.	5	0	0
****	de Rothschild, James, Esq.	10	10	0
	Carried forward ...	£1,200	11	7

			£	s.	d.
	Brought forward		1,200	11	7
	De Rougemont, Miss	1 1 0			
		5 0 0			
		5 0 0			
			11	1	0
**	Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-President*)				
***	Derry and Toms, Ltd., Messrs.				
	Des Vœux, The Lady Alice M.				
	Devine, The Rev. Minos, M.A., D.D. (Collection at St. Peter's, Vere Street)		25	0	0
*	De Vitrè, Mrs. George Denis				
	Dibdin, Robert William, Esq. ... ... H.G.				
*	Dickins and Jones, Messrs. Staff of (per C. E. Haynes, Esq.) ...	£10 0 0			
		8 10 0			
		8 10 0			
			27	0	0
	Dixon, Ernest, Esq., F.R.H.S. ... ... H.G.				
	Dockaray, J. V., Esq. ... ... H.G.				
***	Dodd, G. Ashley, Esq.				
	Dodwell and Company, Limited, Messrs		8	8	0
	Doughty, Mrs. Charles		5	5	0
	Dows, Mrs. David		15	0	0
	Drake, Mrs. G. P. Tyrwhitt		3	3	0
****	Drapers, The Worshipful Company of				
	Dray, Mrs. Ernest		5	0	0
***	Drayson, Alfred W., Esq.		5	0	0
****	Dresden Homes, The Trustees of the		50	0	0
**	Drexel, Anthony, Esq.				
***	Drexel, Mrs. M. A.				
	Druce, Francis, Esq. ... ... H.G.				
****	Druce and Co., Messrs.				
****	Druids, The Ancient Order of				
	Drummond, Messrs.		5	5	0
†	Dryden, Miss M.		2	0	0
**	Du Croz, Charles Grant, Esq.				
**	Dumas and Wylie, Messrs....				
*	Duncan, Alexander, Esq.				
	Duncan, Mrs. Jane Matthews ... ... H.G.				
	Duncanson, Edward Ford, Esq. ... ... H.G.				
	Dundas, William J., Esq. ... ... H.G.				
****	Dunkelsbuhler, Messrs. A. & Co.		5	5	0
	Dunkels, Walter, Esq. ... ... H.G.				
	Dunlop, Miss A. A.		5	0	0
	Dunn, G. R., Esq. ... ... H.G.		1	1	0
	Du Pré, Miss E. M.		5	5	0
*	Durham, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.		5	0	0
	Durlacher Brothers, Messrs.		3	3	0
	Durlacher, N., Esq.	£2 12 6			
	(*Convalescent Home*)	2 12 6			
			5	5	0
***	Durning-Lawrence, Lady		5	5	0
	Duveen Brothers, Messrs.		5	5	0
***	Duveen, Edward J., Esq.				
	Duveen, G. E., Esq. ... ... H.G.				
	Duveen, John, Esq.		5	0	0
*†	Dyers, The Worshipful Company of				
	Dyke, H. G. F., Esq.... ... ... H.G.				
	Dynevor, The Lord		3	3	0
	Ead, R. H., Esq. ... ... H.G.				
	Earle, John Hudson, Esq. ... ... H.G.				
***	*Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited, The*				
	Eastman and Son, Ltd., Messrs.		3	3	0
**	Eckstein, F., Esq.				
	Eckstein, Frederick G. J., Esq. ... ... H.G.				
	Eden, Francis Ernest, Esq. ... ... H.G.				
*	Edgar, Clifford B., Esq., D.L., J.P.				
	Edmunds, Walter, Esq. ... ... H.G.				
**	Edwards, Messrs. A. & Co....				
	Edwardes, Colonel H. J. Hope- (*see* Hope-Edwardes)				
	Carried forward		£1,414	8	7

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	1,414	8	7
	Edwards, George Frederick, Esq. H.G.			
	Edwards, P. Spencer, Esq. H.G.			
	Edwards, Thos., Esq.	3	3	0
	Egerton, Miss C. M.	5	5	0
	Eggar, W. H., Esq. H.G.	2	2	0
	Eldon, The Earl of, D.L.	3	3	0
	Eldridge and Morris, Messrs.	10	10	0
	Elliott, Arthur Godfrey, Esq. H.G.			
	Elliott, Miss Marie C. H.G.			
	Ellis, Albert, Esq. H.G.			
	Ellis, Major Gerald M. A.	3	3	0
**	Ellis, George H., Esq.			
	Ellis, Guy, Esq. H.G.			
****	Ellis, Miss Alice P.			
	Ellis, Mrs. H.G.			
	Ellwood, Robert, Esq. H.G.			
	Elphinstone, Alex. E., Esq. H.G.			
	Elsley Limited, Messrs. Thomas	3	3	0
	Erlangers, Messrs.	5	5	0
	Esam, John, Esq. H.G.			
****	Essex Motor Club, The			
***	Ettlinger and Co., Messrs. K.			
	Evans, Arthur John, Esq., M.A. H.G.			
	Evans, Charles, Esq. H.G.			
	Evans and Evans, Messrs.	5	5	0
	Evans, William, Esq. H.G.			
	Eve, Charles Henry, Esq. H.G.			
	Everard, C. W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Everett, John H., Esq.	3	3	0
	Eyre, John, Esq. H.G.			
*	Ewen, Mrs. B. A.			
*	Falkland, The Viscount, O.B.E.			
*	Falkner, A. B., Esq.			
	Fardell, George, Esq. H.G.			
*	Farnham, James, Esq.			
	Farquhar, Alfred, Esq.	5	0	0
	Farquhar, The Hon. Mrs.	5	0	0
**	Farrell, J. F., Esq.			
	Faudel-Phillips, Major H. F.	3	3	0
	Faulkner & Son, Messrs.	5	5	0
	Faulkner, F., Esq. H.G.	3	3	0
	Faulkner, W. E., Esq. H.G.			
	Favarger, Mrs. M.	3	3	0
	Fazan, Captain Eric, A.C., M.C., R.A.M.C. H.G.			
	Fellowes, Robert, Esq. H.G.			
	Fenn, Miss E. A.	5	0	0
**	Fenwick and Co., Messrs. Wm. France			
	Fenwick, Mrs. M.	3	3	0
†*	*Ferard, Miss B.*	4	0	0
**	Figgis, Samuel, Esq.			
	Filer, Miss I. H.G.			
†	Finch, Arthur J., Esq.	5	5	0
	Finch, Ltd., Messrs. H. H., Athletic Association (towards the Endowment of a Bed)	27	8	9
	Finch, Geo. Wm., Esq. H.G.			
*	Finnie, Miss Helena	5	0	0
*	Firbank, Joseph F., Esq.			
*	Fish, Charles, Esq.			
**	Fisher, A. G., Esq.			
	Fisher, J., Esq., A.M.I.C.E.	3	3	0
****	Fishmongers, The Worshipful Company of			
**	Fitch & Sons, Ltd., Messrs.			
****	Fitzgerald, Lady H.G.	5	0	0
	Fleming, A. McK., Esq. H.G.			
****	Fleming, James, Esq.			
****	Fleming, Robert, Esq.	25	0	0
**	Fletcher, Frederick W., Esq.			
	Fletcher, W. F. Ashby, Esq. H.G.			
	Carried forward	£1,571	9	4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	1,571	9	4
*	Flood, Miss			
*	Florence, Henry L., Esq.			
	Floyd, William, Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
	Flower, Ralph W., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Foà, Ferdinand E., Esq. ... ... H.G.	10	10	0
	Foot, W. H., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Forbes, Arthur, Esq.	10	0	0
	Forbes, Miss K. L. ... . H.G.			
	Forman, Mrs. ... ... H.G.			
***	Forster, P., Esq.			
*	Foster, W. H., Esq.			
***	*Fowler, Sir James Kingston, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Consulting Physician to the Hospital)*	3	3	0
**	Fox Film Company, Limited, Messrs.			
†	Fox, Mrs. Gerard	2	2	0
	Frail, Mrs. ... ... H.G.			
*	Francis, T. Musgrave, Esq.			
	Francken, Miss M. S. ... ... H.G.			
	Franklin, Charles, Esq.	3	3	0
	Franklin, Jacob A., Esq.	10	10	0
**	Fraser-Mackintosh, Mrs. (the late)	25	0	0
	Frazer, T., Esq.	5	0	0
*	Freeman, John J., Esq.			
	Frere, Lionel R. Temple, Esq.	3	3	0
	Frew, W. D., Esq., L.D.S.... ... ... H.G.			
	Friedman, L., Esq.	3	3	0
	Fryer, Mrs. E. ... ... H.G.			
	Fulford, R. L., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Fulham Football and Athletic Co., Ltd. £4 4 0			
	5 18 0	10	2	0
	Furber, Richard, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Furness, Withy and Co., Ltd., Messrs.			
****	"F. H."...			
*	Gallina, Peter, Esq.			
	Galbraith, J. H., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Galbraith, W. B., Esq.			
	Gale, Mrs. W. Charles ... ... H.G.			
	Galloway, Miss W.	5	0	0
	Gardner, Henry, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Gardner, Mrs. H. ... ... H.G.			
	Gardner, H. Maudsley, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Gardner, W., Esq.			
**	Gardner, W. S., Esq.			
**	Gardner, Mountain & Co,., Messrs. Robert			
***	Garrard & Co., Ltd., Messrs.			
	Garrick, Francis C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Garson, James, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Garvin, J. L., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Gas Light and Coke Company, The			
****	Gaskell, The Right Hon. C. G. Milnes, P.C., M.A., LL.D., J.P....			
	Gathorne-Hardy, The Hon. Mrs. J. L.	5	5	0
	Gathorne-Hardy, Maj.-General the Hon. J. Francis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	3	3	0
	Gatty, Scott- (*see* Scott-Gatty)			
	Gaudet, Colonel F. M.			
	Gayford, D. J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Gaze, Herbert C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Geddie, David, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	General Electric Company, The (per H. Hirst, Esq.)	4	4	0
***	General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd., The	5	5	0
	George, John, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	George, Dame Margaret Lloyd, D.B.E. ... ... H.G.			
	Gibb, Duncan Hoyle, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Gibb, George, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Gibbs & Sons, Messrs. Antony.....			
*	Gibbs, The Hon. Henry Lloyd			
†	*Gibbs, The Venerable The Hon. Archdeacon*	5	5	0
	Gibson, Dr. H. W. ... ... H.G.			
	Carried forward	£1,685	7	4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	1,685	7	4
	Giffard, Miss Dora	5	0	0
****	Gilbey, Limited, Messrs. W. and A.	21	0	0
	Gill and Reigate, Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
***	Gillett, William, Esq.			
****	*Gillett, Wm. Edward, Esq.* (*see also* p. 138) ... H.G.	3	3	0
	Gilliatt, W., Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. ... H.G.			
	Gilmer, A. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	10	0	0
†	Gladstone, Miss Evelyn	3	3	0
	Glasgow, Arthur G., Esq.	5	5	0
	Glass, D. J. C., Esq.	10	0	0
***	Glave, Miss Blanche	5	5	0
	Gleeson, Henry Thomas, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Glendyne of Sanquhar, Baron			
****	Glenster Hat Factory, The Employees of The...			
****	Glover, Sir John, J.P.			
	Glover, W. F. H., Esq.	5	0	0
***	Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co., Messrs.			
	Goddard, Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Goddard, Mrs. H. Lucy			
	Goff, James C., Esq.	3	3	0
*	Goldsmith, Mrs. Edward			
****	Goldsmiths, The Worshipful Company of			
	Gooch, G. P., Esq., M.A.	5	0	0
	Good Intent Hospital Aid Society, The... £10 10 0; 10 10 0	21	0	0
***	Goodwin, Frederick Rice, Esq., C.B.E.			
**	Gordon, George, Esq. £25 0 0; 25 0 0	50	0	0
***	Gordon, Panmure, Esq.			
****	*Gordon-Taylor, Gordon, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.* (*Surgeon to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
	Gosling, Herbert, Esq. ... H.G.	3	3	0
	Gosling, Mrs. Robert	5	0	0
	Goss, L. S., Esq. ... H.G.			
†	Gough, Hubert, Esq.	2	2	0
**	Gould, Lady Pearce	3	3	0
	Gould, E. L. Pearce, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Assistant Surgeon to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
	Goulty, Will. Howard, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Govan, Mrs. M. C.	3	3	0
	Gow, C., Esq.	5	0	0
	Grace, Mrs.	5	0	0
	Grace, Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Graham, Mrs. A. B. ... H.G.			
	Grand Junction Canal, Staff of the (per R. S. Turrell, Esq.)	3	7	0
	Grant, H. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Grant, Lieut.-Colonel Wilmott			
*	Grantham, W. W., Esq.			
*	Graseman, Mrs. Ada			
	Gray, Donald P., Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Gray, Miss Nixon			
	Gray, William E., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Gray's Inn, The Hon. Society of	5	5	0
	Green, C. Egerton, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Green, Digby, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Green, G. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Green, Miss Margaret E.			
	Green, Fredrick William, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	*Greenhow, The Misses*	3	3	0
	Greenwood, C. E., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Greenwood, Dr. E. C.	3	3	0
	Greenwood, Frank R., Esq., L.S.A. ... H.G.			
	Greenwood, H. W., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Greeves, R. Affleck, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (*Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
	Gregory, Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Greiner, A. G., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Grenfell of Kilvey, Field-Marshal The Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., LL.D. (the late) (*Vice-President*)	5	5	0
	Carried forward ...	£1,893	14	4

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	1,893	14	0
* Greville, Captain Stapleton, R.N.			
Greville, The Hon. Mrs.	3	3	0
** Greyham, Henry, Esq.			
Griffin, Alfred, Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
Griffin, William N., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Griffith, Lady ... ... H.G			
Griffith, Samuel Clewin, Esq., M.D. ... ... H.G.			
** Griffith, Miss ... ... H.G.			
Griffiths, Alfred P., Esq.	3	3	0
* Griffiths, Dr. Herbert T.			
Griffiths, Thos. Penton, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**** Grimthorpe's Charity Fund, The Trustees of the late Lord			
**** Grocers, The Worshipful Company of			
Groom, Henry, Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
Grubbe, George Charles, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
† Gruner, Mrs. E. H.	2	2	0
Guards' Club, The	5	5	0
** Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd.			
Gubbins, Major Charles Edgeworth ... ... H.G.			
*** Guedalla, Herbert, Esq.			
Guest, Lady Theodora (the late)	3	3	0
Guinness, Lady Evelyn	10	10	0
* Guthrie, Arbuthnot Chas., Esq.			
Gwynne, H. A., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
"H. & S."	5	5	0
* Haberdashers, The Worshipful Company of			
Habgood, Henry, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Haclin, A. A., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Hadow, The Rev. G. R. ... ... H.G.			
Haines, Edward Walter, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Haldane, Captain Henry C.	10	10	0
Haldane, F. G., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Hale, David, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Halford, Miss Amy ... ... H.G.			
Hall, Alner W., Esq., M.C., F.R.I.B.A.	3	3	0
Hall (*see* Marshall-Hall)			
Hall, E. W., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
* Hall, George, Esq.			
Hall, Miss Jane ... ... H.G.			
Hallowes & Carter, Messrs.	12	12	0
Hallowes, W. A. T., Esq.	3	3	0
* Hamilton, Colonel H. B.			
* Hamilton, Lady (per Sir Henry Morris, Bt., F.R.C.S.)			
** Hancock, T. G., Esq.			
Handley, W. S., Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Surgeon to the Hospital) (*see* p. 138)			
Hann, E., Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
Hansell, E. W., Esq....	3	3	0
**** Harben, Lady...			
* Hardwick, Philip Charles, Esq.			
Hardy, T. F. L., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Hare, Alfred Thomas, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Hare, Evan, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Hare, Harcourt Y., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Hare, Marcus L. T., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**** Harefield United Friendly Societies, The (per James Burrows, Esq., Hon. Treasurer)			
Harland, Mrs....	4	0	0
Harman, A. J. (Junior), Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Harman, Henry M., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*** Harmsworth, Lady			
Harper, William, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Harris, Abraham, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
** Harris and Dixon, Ltd., Messrs.			
Harrison, James C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
† Harrison (1920) Limited, Messrs. J. and C.	2	2	0
Harrison, Richard L., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*** Harrods, Ltd., Messrs.			
Harrods Ltd., The Staff of, Messrs. (per Miss C. F. Hall)...	10	10	0
Carried forward...	£1,975	8	4

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	1,975	8	4
*** Hartley, Cooper and Co., Ltd., Messrs. James			
†**** Hartmann, William, Esq.			
*** Hartshorne, Dr. Bernard F.			
Haslam, F., Esq.	5	5	0
Hasluck, Frederick R., Esq. ... H.G.			
Hastings, Somerville, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Aural Surgeon to the Hospital)	3	3	0
Hatchett's White Horse Cellars, Limited, per W. M. Rolph, Esq., Governing Director	10	10	0
* Haviland, F. P., Esq.			
Hawkes, H., Esq. ... H.G.			
Haynes, Walter H., Esq. ... H.G.			
* Healey, E. C., Esq.			
Heath, Cuthbert E., Esq.	5	5	0
** Heath & Co., Ltd., Messrs. C. E.	10	10	0
* Heathcote, J. M., Esq.			
Heddle, James, Esq. ... H.G.			
* Hedges, Killingworth R., Esq., M.I.C.E.			
** Heilbut, Mrs.			
Heinemann, R. D., Esq.	5	0	0
Henborough, R. Percy, Esq.			
Henderson, Miss Ella	3	3	0
Henderson. Robert C., Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Henry, Lady	5	0	0
Henschel, John H., Esq. ... H.G.			
Henville, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
Hepper, W. M., Esq. ... H.G.			
Herbert, A. Grenville, Esq., M.A., LL.M. ... H.G.			
**Herbert, The Hon. Mrs.			
Hern, William, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (Consulting Dental Surgeon to the Hospital)	3	3	0
* Herring, Miss Clara			
**** Herring, William, Esq.			
Hervey, Lady Mary	5	0	0
**** Heywood, Mrs.			
* Heyworth, Major George F.			
Hibbert, J. C., Esq. ... H.G.			
Hicks, Thos., Esq. ... H.G.			
**** Hilder & Co., Messrs.			
Hillé, J. H., Esq. ... H.G.			
* Hill, Charles, Esq.			
Hill's Billposting Dept., Limited, Messrs. Walter	3	3	0
Hill, H., Esq.	12	12	0
Hill, H. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
Hill, Joseph Higham, Esq., M.D. ... H.G.			
* Hills, Walter, Esq. ... H.G.	2	2	0
Hinde, C. Heaton, Esq. ... H.G.			
Hinton, R. W., Esq. ... H.G.			
Hippisley, G. W., Esq. ... H.G.			
**** Hirsch & Co., Messrs.			
*** Hirst, Hugo, Esq.			
Hirst, Mrs. Reginald	3	3	0
Hoare, Harold A., Esq.	3	3	0
*** Hobdell, Way and Co., Ltd., Messrs.			
** Hobdell, W. F., Esq.			
Hodges, Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
* Hodges, J., Esq.			
** Hodgkins, E. M., Esq.	3	3	0
Hodgkinson, Prestons, and King, Messrs. Thomas	3	3	0
Hodgkinson, Sampson, Esq. ... H.G.			
Hogan, Dr. John C. ... H.G.			
Hogg, Sir Douglas McGarel, P.C., K.C., M.P.	5	5	0
**** Holborn Welfare Sub-Committee			
*** Holdsworth, Mrs. A.			
**** Holland and Hannen and Cubitts, Limited, Messrs.			
* Holland, Henry C., Esq.			
**** Holland, S. T., Esq.			
* Holland, R. D., Esq.			
Holland, Thomas Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
Hollenden, The Lord ... H.G.	5	5	0
Carried forward	£2,072	6	4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	2,072	6	4
	Hollingsworth, Charles E., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Hollins, Richard R., Esq., and Mrs.			
****†	Hollway, Mrs. Chas.	6	6	0
	Holyoak, William G., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Homes, Jesse, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	"Honorary Governor"	10	0	0
***	Hooper, George N., Esq.			
	Hooper, Struve & Co., Ltd., Messrs.	5	5	0
****	Hope-Edwardes, Colonel H. J.			
*	Hope, Mrs.			
	Hope Brothers, Limited, Messrs.	4	4	0
	Hopgood, Harold B., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Hora, James, Esq.			
****	Horn, W. A., Esq.			
	Hortin, John Henry, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Hosking, Mrs. James F.	3	3	0
	Houghton, Dr. Philip A. ... ... H.G.	3	3	0
	Houldsworth, The Rev. W. T., M.A.	5	5	0
**	Hovenden, Albert, Jun., Esq.			
**	Hovenden, R. G., Esq.	6	6	0
****	*Howard de Walden, The Lord (Vice-President)*	300	0	0
***	Howard and Sons, Limited, Messrs.			
**	Hudson, Captain Barton	3	3	0
	Hudson, Mrs. L. R.	3	3	0
	Huggins and Co., Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
*	Hughes, Mrs. Alfred...			
	Hughes, Mrs. David E. ... ... H.G.			
	Hughes, Edward Arthur, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Hughes, George C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Hughes, H. G., Esq....	5	5	0
†	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
	Hulke, F., Esq. .. .. H.G.			
****	Hulton, Sir Edward, Bt. ... ... H.G.			
****	Hulton, Lady ... ... H.G.			
	Hume, Joseph, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Humphrey, Major A. M., R.A.M.C. ... ... H.G.			
	Humphery, John, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Humphrey Ltd., The Staff of Messrs. E. (per Miss N. Offord)	4	4	0
	Humphreys, E. C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Humphreys, H. T., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Humphryes, J. H., Esq.			
***	Hunt and Roskell, Ltd., Messrs.			
****	Hunt, Miss C. C.	2	0	0
***	Hunt, E. G., Esq.	25	0	0
***	*Hunter, Frederick C., Esq.*	5	5	0
	Hunter, Robert L., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Hunters, Messrs.	10	10	0
***	Huntley and Palmers, Ltd., Messrs.			
*	Huth and Co., Messrs. Fredk.	10	10	0
*	Huth, Mrs. Godfrey			
***	Hyam and Co., Limited, Messrs.			
***	Hyde Park Place Estate Charity, The Civil Trustees £15 0 0			
	10 0 0			
	10 0 0			
	———	35	0	0
	Hyde-Sander, R., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Imperial Tobacco Coy., Ltd.			
***	Inchcape, The Viscount, G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.			
*	Ingall, W. T. F. M., Esq.			
**	"In Memoriam"			
**	"In Memoriam"			
	"In Memoriam," Colonel and Mrs. H. M. Temple	5	5	0
*	"In Memoriam, F.C."			
	"In Memoriam, M. F. M. M., 1913"	5	0	0
****	Institution of Mechanical Engineers' War Relief Fund			
***	Inverforth, Lord, P.C.			
**	Ironmongers, The Worshipful Company of			
	Irving, Miss H. A. ... ... H.G.			
****	Iveagh, The Earl of, K.P., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., LL.D.			
	Jackson, The Rev. William Hippisley ... ... H.G.			
	Jacobs, The Rev. A. C. ... ... H.G.			
	Carried forward	£2,537	10	4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	2,537	10	4
	Jacques, H. M., Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
	James, Alfred Edward, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	James, Mrs. Arthur ... ... H.G.	25	0	0
	James, Walter Boucher, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	James, W. Warwick, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.R.C.S. (*Dental Surgeon to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
***	Janson, E. W., Esq.			
**	Jardine, Sir Robert W. Buchanan, Bt.	3	3	0
	Jardox Concentrated Products, Ltd., Messrs.	4	4	0
	Jarvis, Sir Lewis Whincop ... ... H.G.			
***	Jay, Richard Attenborough and Company, Limited, Messrs.			
**	Jay's Limited, Messrs.	10	10	0
	Jeffery, Herbert J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Jeffries, H. C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Jenkyn-Brown, Miss Maud ... ... H.G.			
*	Jennens, Welch and Co., Ltd., Messrs....			
****	Jennings, Miss Gertrude			
	Jennings, T. E., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Jervois, Mrs. Florence A.	3	3	0
	Jessel, Edith, Lady	3	3	0
****	Jessup, A. E., Esq.			
****	Joel, J. B., Esq., J.P.			
****	Joel, S. B., Esq., J.P.			
***	Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.			
	Johnson, Alfred E. Webb-, Esq. (*see Webb-Johnson*)			
	Johnson, Miss Nora ... ... H.G.			
	Johnson, L. O., Esq....	10	10	0
****	Johnson, W. H., Esq.			
	Johnson, Matthey and Co., Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
	Johnstone, J. M., Esq.	5	5	0
	Jones, Charles Edwd., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Jones, Mrs. Edwin			
**	Jones, Sir Roderick, K.B.E.			
	Jones, The Rev. Thomas ... ... H.G.			
	Joshua, A. M., Esq.	5	5	0
	Jowers, Lancelot E., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Jowers, Reginald Francis, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Judkins, Miss Alice			
**	Kaye, Lady Lister ... ... H.G.			
	Keasley, Miss M. A.... ... ... H.G.			
	Kedge, Frederick, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Kefford, William, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Keith, Prowse & Co. Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
	Kellock, G. F., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Kelly, F. S., Esq.			
***	Kendal, Mrs.			
***	Kennedy, Sydney & Co., Messrs....			
	Kent, F. Jackson, Esq., ... H.G.			
***	Keppel, Col. The Hon. George, M.V.O....			
***	Keppel, Mrs. George			
	Kerly, A. W., Esq., J.P. ... ... H.G.			
*	Kesterton, V., Esq.			
	King, E. A., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	King, H. J., Esq.			
	King, T. P., Esq.	5	0	0
	Kingsbury, A. N., Esq., M.B., B.S., B.Sc., M.R.C.S. ... ... H.G.			
**	Kipling, Rudyard, Esq., LL.D.			
*	Kirby, H., Esq.			
****	Kirby, Miss C. F.			
	Klein, W. G., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Kleinwort, Hermann G., Esq. ... ... H.G.	10	10	0
***	Knight, John F., Esq.			
	Knollys, W. E., Esq.	10	0	0
	Knowles, C. H. G., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Knowles, G. F. J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Knowles, George, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Knowles, Miss M. ... ... H.G.			
**	Knowles, Thos. F.			
**	Kylsant of Carmarthen, Baroness			
	Carried forward	£2,646	16	4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	2,646	16	4
	Lacon and Ollier, Messrs.	5	5	0
****	"La Fraternite" Lodge, No. 588 of the Ancient Order of Druids			
	Lakin, C. E., Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (*Physician to the Hospital*) (*see* p. 138).			
****	Lamb, Mrs. E. A.			
	Lambert, E. H., Esq.	5	0	0
†	Lambert, Sir Henry, C.M., K.C.M.G., C.B.	2	2	0
	Lambert, Percival, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	L'Amv, Miss M. W. Ramsay	5	5	0
	Lane, H. G., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lane, J. W., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Lang, Mrs. William			
	Lang, William, Esq., F.R.C.S. (*Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
****	Langenbach, Mrs.			
****	Langer, Dr. Carl			
	Langworthy, James William, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Larken, Edmund, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Latta, Sir John, Bt.			
**	Laurence and Phillips, Messrs.			
***	Laurie, Miss			
****	Laurie, Mrs.			
	Law, Sir Algernon, K.C.M.G., C.B., and Hon. Lady Law	5	0	0
**	Law, H. W., Esq.	7	7	0
	Law, John H., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Law, Messrs. W. and G.	3	3	0
†	Law, Mrs. Robert	3	3	0
*	Law, Miss Lydia			
*	Law, Miss Mary			
*	Law, Miss Mildred			
	Lawley, Hon. Ursula	3	3	0
*	Lawrance, Miss Eleanor			
	Lawrance, Mrs. A. E. ... ... H.G.			
	Lawrence, A. C. C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lawrence, H. E., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lawrence, P. O., Esq., K.C. ... ... H.G.			
	Lawrence, Lady Durning (*see* Durning-Lawrence)			
	Lawson, Sir Arnold, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. (*Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Hospital*) ... ... H.G.	3	3	0
***	Lazard Brothers and Co., Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
*	Lazarus-Barlow, Professor W. S., M.D., F.R.C.P.			
	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	10	0	0
	Lazarus, Lieut. F., R.F.A.... ... ... H.G.			
	Leach, J. G., Esq.			
	Leaf, Walter, Esq.....	5	5	0
****	Leathersellers, The Worshipful Company of			
***	Leconfield, The Lord £10 0 0			
	100 0 0	110	0	0
	Leek, S. J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lees, Miss I.	25	0	0
*	Leeson-Marshall, M. R., Esq.			
	Leggatt, Daniel, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Leigh, Ebenezer, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Leighton, Linslade and District United Hospital Association, The	6	6	0
***	Leith of Fyvie, The Lord			
	Lethbridge, Christopher, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Le Marchant, F. C., Esq.			
	LeMarchant, John G., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Leon, Sir Herbert S., Bt.	5	5	0
	Le Quesne, C. T., Esq.	3	3	0
	Le Quesne, Mrs.	3	3	0
**	Leslie and Godwin, Messrs.			
	Letts, Richard, Esq. ... ... H.G.	2	2	0
	Levy Brothers, Messrs.	3	3	0
***	Lewis and Company, Messrs. John			
***	Lewis, John, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lewis, Oswald, Esq. (Honorary Auditor to the Hospital)	5	5	0
	Lewis, R. R., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Lewisohn, Adolph, Esq.			
**	Lewisohn, Mrs. Oscar ... ... H.G.			
	Liberty and Co., Ltd., Messrs.	3	3	0
*	Lichfield, The Earl of			
	Liddiatt, Miss E. Kilminster ... ... H.G.			
	Carried forward	£2,879	10	4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	2,879	10	4
	Light, Edward, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lilley and Skinner, Messrs.	4	4	0
***	Lillico, Lionel, Esq.			
	Lilienfeld, Mrs. A.	3	3	0
	Lindo, Charles, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lindsay, The Earl of ... ... H.G.			
***	Linton, Clarke & Co., Messrs.			
****	Lipton, Sir Thomas J., Bt., K.C.V.O.			
	Lister, Engineer Commander Francis H. ... ... H.G.			
	Little. Mrs. A.	5	5	0
	Lloyd, Miss A. Ethel ... ... H.G.	2	2	0
	Lloyd, Miss A. F. (in memory of Miss A. Potter)			
	Lloyd, H. G., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs.			
**	Lloyds, The Committee of			
	Locke, W. J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Loder, Wilfrid Hans, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lodge of Israel, No. 205	5	5	0
***	London County Council Schools, The			
	London General Omnibus Co., The Directors of the	10	10	0
***	London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.			
**	London Midland and Scottish Railway Hospital Fund	63	0	0
**	London Oil Storage Co., Ltd.			
	London, The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of, P.C., K.C.V.O. (*Vice-President*)			
	London and Manchester Assurance Company, Ltd., The	5	5	0
**	London and Thames Haven Oil Wharfs, Ltd.			
	Long, The Rev. F. ... ... H.G.			
*	Lonsdale, A. P. Heywood, Esq.			
****	Lovegrove, J. H., Esq.			
	Lovell, Miss Clarissa Palmer (*see* Palmer-Lovell)			
***	Lowe, Miss	5	0	0
****	Lowinsky, T. E., Esq.			
	Lowndes, Miss M. E.	5	5	0
	Lowne, Edward Y., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Ludlow, The Lady ... ... H.G.			
	Luff, Norman, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lukeman, The Rev. Edward ... ... H.G.			
****	Lush, The Hon. Mr. Justice			
	Luxton, Mrs. Ann ... ... H.G.			
	Lynes, Mrs.	3	3	0
	Lyon, Mrs. Massey ... ... H.G.			
**	Lyons & Co., Ltd., Messrs. J.			
	Lyver, William C., Esq. ... ... H.G.	2	2	0
	MacCormac, Henry, Esq., C.B.E, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (*Physician for Diseases of the Skin*)	3	3	0
*	*McBean, A., Esq.*			
*	McCalmont, Mrs. Winifred			
	Macintosh. E. W., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Mackay, Mrs. Frank			
**	Mackay, Mrs. J. W.			
	Mackenzie, C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Mackinnon, Mrs. John	2	2	0
	Maclatchy, Allan G., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	MacLeod, A. C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Maddick, E. Distin, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. ... ... H G.			
	McCrae, Dr. John ... ... H.G.			
	McNeile Mrs. H. Donald	10	0	0
*	Makower, Mrs. M.	5	5	0
	Malley, Edward Taylor, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Malley, S. Lucking, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Mangold, Charles, Esq. ... ... H.G			
	Mann, A. H., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Mann, Henry, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Manners, The Lord	10	0	0
	Manuelle, Frederick William, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Maple and Co., Limited, Messrs.	10	10	0
****	Mappin and Webb, Limited, Messrs. (*for the annual endowment of the "Mappin & Webb" Bed*)	31	10	0
	Carried forward	£3,066	4	4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	3,066	4	4
****	Marcus, E. S., Esq.			
	Marcus, Isaac, Esq.	3	3	0
	Marcus, Mrs.	3	3	0
	Margary, Ivan D., Esq. H.G.			
**	Margetson, Stewart, Esq.			
	Marjoribanks, Sir George J. K.C.V.O. (Treasurer to the Hospital)	5	0	0
	Markes, Mrs. Alfred	3	3	0
	Markham, Lionel, Esq.	3	3	0
***	Marlborough, The Duchess of			
	Marlowe, Thomas, Esq. H.G.			
**	Marnham & Co., Messrs.			
****	"Marnie"			
****	Marriage, Miss Fanny M.			
****	Marshall, The Lord, P.C., K.C.V.O., LL.D.			
	Marshall, H. W., Esq.	3	3	0
****	Marshall, James C., Esq. (*Vice-President*)	10	10	0
***	Marshall, The Lord, K.C.V.O., LL.D.			
	Marshall, John D., Esq. H.G.			
	Marshall-Hall, Sir Edward, K.C., J.P. H.G.			
	Marston, John A., Esq. H.G.			
	Martin, Herbert J., Esq. H.G.			
	Martineau, Charles, Esq. H.G.			
	Marylebone Philanthropic Society, Lodges 1 and 8	3	3	0
	Masefield, W. G., Esq. H.G.			
	Mason, Barry, W., Esq. H.G.			
	Mason, Henry, Esq. H.G.			
	Mason, J. Francis, Esq.	5	5	0
	Mason, W. J., Esq. H.G.			
	Mathew, P. W., Esq. H.G.			
*	Matthews, J. H., Esq.			
	Matthey, Mrs.	7	7	0
	Maude, John, Esq. H.G.			
	Maw, Son and Sons, Limited, Messrs. S.	5	5	0
	Maxfield, W. G., Esq. H.G.			
*	May, Frank, Esq.			
*	Maynard, Miss			
**	Mazzuchi, E. J., Esq.			
	Mears, Miss E. Peel H.G.			
***	Medley, Mrs. G. Webb			
	Medlycott, The Rev. Sir Hubert J., Bt. H.G.			
**	Meiklejohn, Mrs. Maury			
****	Melinsky, Abraham, Esq.			
****	*Mercers, The Worshipful Company of*	10	10	0
****	Merchant Taylors, The Worshipful Company of			
	Merriman, John, Esq. H.G.			
**	Merton, Zachary, Esq.			
**	Messel, Mrs. A.			
**	Metropolitan Police, "D" Division (Superintendent W. J. Hopkins)			
****	Metropolitan Police District, The Receiver for the			
****	Meux's Brewery Company, Limited, The	10	10	0
**	Meyer, Aug., Esq.			
	Meyer, Elias, Esq.	3	3	0
**	Meyer, Sir Carl, Bt.			
**	Michaelis, Sir Max, K.C.M.G.	25	0	0
**	Michelham, The Dowager Lady			
	Michell, Richard C., Esq.	3	3	0
	Middleton, The Lord, M.C. H.G.			
**	Middlesex Hospital Club, The			
****	Milburn, Mrs. William	100	0	0
**	Mildmay of Flete, The Lord, P.C., J.P.	50	0	0
*	Mildmay, Mrs. St. John			
	Miles, The Rev. Edmund H.G.			
	Miles, Mrs. H.G.			
	Millar, Harry L., Esq. H.G.			
	Miller, J. Boyd, Esq.	5	5	0
*	Miller, The Rev. John C.			
	Milles, James Edward, Esq. H.G.			
	Milles, William H., Esq. H.G.			
	Milln, Patrick W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Milnes, Robert, Esq. H.G.			
	Mills, H. A., Esq.	3	3	0
***	Mills, J. T., Esq.			
	Carried forward...	£3,334	8	4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	3,334	8	4
*	Mocatta, B. Elkin, Esq.			
	Molyneux, Miss E. ... ... H.G.	3	3	0
	Monckton, Lady G.	4	0	0
	Mond, Lady, D.B.E.	5	0	0
	Monkhouse, John, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Montagu, The Lady			
	Montefiore, Mrs. R. M. Sebag- (*see* Sebag-Montefiore)			
	Montgomery, G. N., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Montgomery, P. J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Moody, George, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Moon, John F., Esq.			
	Moon, W. R., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Moore, Mrs. ... ... H.G.			
	Moore, Mrs. A. J. ... ... H.G.			
	Morgan, Frederick S., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
†****	*Morgan, G. Vaughan, Esq.*	80	0	0
	Morgan, Mrs. G. Vaughan	10	10	0
	Morgan, Mrs. A. Osborn ... ... H.G.			
	Morgan, Miss L. ... ... H.G.			
	Morgan, Thomas H. ... ... H.G.			
	Morley, Francis, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Morris, Sir Henry, Bt., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital*)			
*	Morris, Lady			
***	Morris and Morris, Messrs....			
**	Morrison, Captain J. A., D.S.O.			
***	Morrison, Hugh, Esq., J.P.	10	0	0
	Mortimer, Stanley, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Morton, Arthur H. Aylmer, Esq.			
*	Morton, Dr. Thomas ... ... H.G.			
*	*Mosenthal, Mrs. George*	2	2	0
****	Mosenthal, Sons & Co., Messrs.			
****	Motor Manufacturers and Traders' Ltd., Society of			
**	Mount-Stephen, The Lady	10	0	0
	Mountain, Thomas, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Moykopf, Limited, Messrs. Charles	5	5	0
**	Mudford, W. H., Esq.			
*	Muir, Thomas, Esq.			
****	*Mullens, John A., Esq.* (*Vice-President*)			
****	Mullens, J. A., Jun., Esq.			
****	Mullens, Major-General, R. L., C.B.			
****	Mullens, Major W. H.			
***	Mullens, Marshall & Co., Messrs.			
****	Munro, A. J., Esq.			
**	Munro, Miss D. V. C.			
	Murdoch, Mrs. John...	3	3	0
	Murray, John, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Surgeon to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
	Murrell, Major Percy B. J., O.B.E. ... ... H.G.			
	Mushet, Miss E. Boyd	3	3	0
*	Mutual Friendly Aid Society (N. W. Wild, Esq.)			
	Myers, J. D., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	"M.D.B."	3	3	0
	Nankivell, Herbert, Esq., M.D. ... ... H.G.			
	Nankivell, J. W., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	National Bank Limited, The			
***	National Bank Limited, Broad Street, The Staff of			
****	National Provincial Bank, Limited, The Directors of the...			
	National Provincial Bank, Limited, The (Oxford Street Branch)	10	10	0
****	National Sunday League, The	50	0	0
	Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	3	3	0
	Neal, Albert Robert, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Neale, Philip, Esq.	5	5	0
***	Nelke, Paul, Esq.			
****	Nelson, Lady	5	5	0
	Netting, A. W., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Neumann, Ludwig, Esq.			
****	Neumann, The Beneficiaries of the late Sir Sigmund	50	0	0
	Carried forward...	£3,601	3	4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	3,601	3	4
***	New Consolidated Goldfields, Ltd.			
*	Newington, Mrs. Campbell...			
****	Newlands, The Lord and Lady			
****	Newman, Robert, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Newton, F. B., Esq. (*see* Bourne-Newton) ... H.G.			
	Nicholls, H. W., Esq.... H.G.			
	Nicholson, Henry J., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Nicoll and Co., Messrs. H. J.			
	Nightingale, Messrs. W. and C.	3	3	0
***	Nivison & Co., Messrs. R.			
****	Nivison, John, Esq.			
**	Noad, Thomas W., Esq.			
	Noble, Samuel Clark, Esq.... H.G.			
	Norman, William, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Northumberland, The Duke of, C.B.E., M.V.O. (*President*)			
*	Norton, H., Esq.			
	Novello and Co., Limited, Messrs.	5	0	0
	Novello Works Employees' Provident Fund	10	0	0
	Nowell, W. Salmon, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (*Consulting Dental Surgeon to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
****	Noyes, Mrs. N. O.			
****	Nunburnholme, The Dowager Lady			
**	Nunn, Mrs. T. W.	5	5	0
	"N"	10	0	0
	Oakley, Arthur R., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Oeuvre Anglo-Franco Mauricienne des Mutiles de la Guerre			
***	Ogilvies' Trust, The Trustees of Mrs.			
***	O'Hagan, H. Osborne, Esq.	5	5	0
	Oldershaw, A. P., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Oliver, Ernest, Esq.			
****	Oliverson, Cecil H., Esq.	10	10	0
	Ollis, Miss E. ... H.G.			
	Oppenheim, Mrs. Jacob	3	3	0
	Oppenheimer, Louis, Esq. ... H.G.	1	1	0
	Oriental Club, The...	5	5	0
*	Ormonde, The Dowager Marchioness of			
	Ormonde, The Marquess of	3	3	0
***	Overstone, Charles B., Esq.			
	Owen, Mrs. Ann ... H.G.			
	Paget, Richard J., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Paget, Stephen, Esq., M.A., F.R.C.S. (*Consulting Aural Surgeon to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
	Paice, Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Pairpoint, A. J., Esq. ... H.G.	2	2	0
****	Palace Theatre Company Limited, The Directors of			
	Palmer, A. F., Esq., B.A. ... H.G.			
****	Palmer, Mrs. William Howard	5	0	0
****	Palmer-Lovell, Miss Clarissa			
****	Panmure, Gordon & Co., Messrs....			
	Paris, Alexander, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Parke, C. E., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Parker, Sir George P., O.B.E., J.P. ... H.G.			
*	Parr, R. C., Esq.			
	Parson, Arthur George, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Parsons, F. H., Esq.	5	0	0
***	Parsons, The Hon. Sir Charles Algernon, K.C.B., F.R.S....			
	Passmore, Alfred Sidney Dudgeon, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Patch, Miss B.			
	Paul, R., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Payne, George H., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Paynter, W., Esq.			
	Pearman, John, Esq.... H.G.			
	Pearson, F. Loughborough, Esq.	3	3	0
****	Pearson, Lady Arthur			
	Carried forward ...	£3,684	9	4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	3,684	9	4
	Peat, Sir William Barclay ... H.G.			
*	Peek, C. E., Esq. ...			
	Peel, Lady Agnes ...	3	3	0
	Pegler, Frank, Esq., J.P. ...	21	0	0
*	Pelham-Clinton, Lady Florence ...			
	Pemberton, Busick Edmonds, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Pendred, Vaughan, Esq. ...	5	5	0
	Pennington, Mrs. ... H.G.			
	Penny, W. Maxwell, Esq., M.C., M.A., M.B., B.C. ...	5	5	0
****	Penton & Son, Messrs. E. ...			
****	*Penton, E., Esq. (Hon. Auditor to the Hospital)* ...	10	10	0
****	Penton, Sir Edward, K.B.E. ...	3	3	0
**	Penton, Lady ...			
**	Pepys, John Alfred, Esq. ...			
*	Pepys, Edmund, Esq. ...			
*	Pepys, Henry, Esq. ...			
	Percival Limited, Messrs. J. F. ...	3	3	0
*	Percy, Lieut.-Colonel G. A. ...			
***	Perks, Sir Robert William, Bt., J.P. ...			
	Perry, Ernest A., Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Peters, Sir Lindsey Byron, K.B.E. ...			
**	Petherick, G. T., Esq. ...	10	10	0
**	Pettie, W. Fowler, Esq. ...			
**	Pewterers, The Worshipful Company of ...			
	Pfeiffer, A., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Phillimore, The Lord, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P. ... H.G.			
*	Phillips, B. J., Esq. ...			
*	Phillips, Edmund A., Esq. ...	1	1	0
	Phillips, F. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Phillips, Humphrey J., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Phillips, Jacob, Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Phillips, S. P., Esq., M.D. ... H.G.			
	Phillips, Mrs. Louisa ... H.G.			
**†	Phillips, Miss F. F. ... £3 3 0			
	(Convalescent Home) 1 1 0	4	4	0
*	Phillips, S. J., Esq., the Executors of the late ...			
*	Phillips, Messrs. ...			
†	Phipps, Miss B. L. ...	1	6	0
	Pidcock, Richard, Esq. ...	5	5	0
**	Piggott, C. J., Esq. ...			
*	Pigott, Mrs. ...			
	Pilkington, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Thomas E. Milborne-Swinnerton, Bart. ...	3	3	0
**	Pilkington, R. A., Esq. ...			
	Pinero, Sir Arthur W. ...	5	5	0
****	Pinnock, Mrs. E. ...			
	Piper, F. Harvey, Esq. ... H.G.	3	3	0
****	Pirrie, The Viscountess ...			
	Pitts, A. T., Esq., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (Assistant Dental Surgeon to the Hospital) ...	3	3	0
	Pitts, Robert E., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Pitts, Stephen J., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Plumer, Mrs. J. B. ...			
	Plunket, The Lord and Lady (for the Annual Endowment of the "Lady Plunket's Cot") ...	25	0	0
	Pointer, Alfred, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Poland, Sir Harry B., K.C., D.L., J.P. ...			
*	Polhill, Cecil, Esq. ...	10	10	0
***	Polignac, Her Highness The Princess ...			
	Polytechnic School, The (per W. Abbot, Esq.) ...	24	13	6
	Poole, Robert, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Popham, A. H. L., Esq. ...			
	Porter, Captain ... H.G.			
	Porter, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Porter, John C., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Portland, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-President*) ...	10	0	0
	Pothecary, Herbert M. R., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Potter, Mrs Bean ...	5	5	0
	Potter Ltd., Messrs. Fredk. E. ...	5	5	0
	Carried forward ...	£3,856	14	10

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	3,856	14	10
	Poulter, A. R., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Powell, Lady ...	2	2	0
	Powell, Lady (In Memoriam, R.S.W.) ...	2	2	0
***	Powell, Sir Richard Douglas, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D. (*Physician-in-Ordinary to the King, and Consulting Physician to the Hospital*) ...			
	Pratt, Blyth, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Prestige, H. H. C., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Prestige, Mrs. J. ...	3	3	0
**	Price Forbes & Co., Ltd., Messrs. ...			
	Price, Edward Allen, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Price, John Arthur, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Price, Samuel Hugh, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Price, Sir William ...			
	Price, Walter J., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Priestley, Miss ...			
	Prior, E. Symes, Esq., M.R.C.S.... H.G.			
*	Prior, Frederick W., Esq. ...			
*	Probyn, Lieut.-Colonel and Sheriff Clifford, J.P. ...			
	Procter, Foster Wilfrid, Esq., J.P. ... H.G.	2	2	0
**	Projectile Company (1902) Ltd., The ...			
*	Propert, J. L., Esq. ...			
****	Propert, W. H., Esq. ...			
*	Prudential Assurance Company, Limited, The ...	42	0	0
	Prudential Assurance Company Limited, The, for the maintenance of the "Prudential" beds for the period 1st September to 31st December, 1924	22	13	4
	Pryor, A. V., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Pryor, W. Symes, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Pugh, J., Esq. ...			
	Quelch, Edward, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Raalte, M. van, Esq....			
	Radcliffe, His Honour, Judge, K.C. ... H.G.			
	Radcliffe, F. R. Y., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Radstock, The Lord, C.B.E. ...	1	1	0
	Raincock, Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Ralli, Sir Lucas E., Bt. ...	10	10	0
**	Ralli, Pandeli, Esq. ...	10	0	0
	Ramsay, Peter Jeffrey, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Ramsden, C., Esq. ...			
	Randall, Mrs. E. W. G. ... H.G.			
	Ranking, Augustus, Esq. ...	3	3	0
****†	Raphael, Cecil F., Esq. ...			
*	Raphael, H. H., Esq., M.P....			
	Raphael, Louis Edward, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Raphael, Mrs. Richard ...	10	10	0
***	Raphael, O. C., Esq. ...			
	Raphael, Walter, Esq. ...	5	5	0
	Rashleigh, E. Stanhope, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Rashleigh, John Cosmo Stuart, Esq. ...			
	Rate, Lachlan M., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Rawdon, Dr. Henry Greenwood ... H.G.			
	Rawdon, The Rev. Canon James Hamer ... H.G.			
	Rawlings, Limited, Messrs. H. D. ...	5	5	0
	Rayner, E. C., Esq ... H.G.			
	Rayson, Samuel, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Rea, Mrs. ...	5	0	0
**	Reading, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., K.C.V.O. ...			
	Read, E. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Redfern, H. T., Esq....			
	Rees, Frank, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Regazzoni, Louis, Esq. ... H.G.	2	2	0
	Regnart, C. Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Reville, Limited, Messrs. ...	10	10	0
	Rew, Mrs. ...	5	0	0
	Carried forward ...	£4,005	9	2

			£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...		4,005	9	2
****	Rhodesia Chrome Mines, Ltd., The				
***	Rhodesia Copper and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.				
	Rhys, The Rev. J. T.	H.G.			
	Ribblesdale, The Lady		10	0	0
	Richards, Arnold, Esq.	H.G.			
	Richards, Henry Charles, Esq.	H.G.			
*	Richards, Miss Mary				
	Richardson, Frank, Esq.	H.G.			
**	Richardson & Co., Messrs.				
	Richardson, Mrs. William		3	3	0
	Rickards, Captain Arthur W.		10	10	0
****	Rickatson, Miss J. V.		5	5	0
****	Rickatson, Alderman A. C.				
	Ridge-Jones, Thos., Esq.	H.G.			
	Riding, W. S., Esq., M.D.	H.G.			
	Ridley, Edwin Perkins, Esq.	H.G.			
***	Ries, August, Esq.				
	Riley, H. J., Esq.		3	3	0
	Ritz Hotel, Limited, The		3	3	0
	Rivers, Walter V., Esq.	H.G.			
**	Roberts, Mrs. J. A.		25	0	0
	Roberts, J. F., Esq.	H.G.			
	Roberts, Richard, Esq.	H.G.			
	Robertson, C., Esq.		5	0	0
*	Robertson, Mrs. E.				
***	Robertson, Mrs. Graham				
***	Robertson, W. Bruce, Esq.	5 0 0 5 0 0	10	0	0
***	Robinson, Mrs.				
	Robinson, Mrs. Blanche E.	H.G.			
	Robinson, C. Carew, Esq.		5	0	0
*	Robinson, C. S., Esq.				
****	Robinson, Limited, Messrs. Peter				
	Robinson, John, Esq.	H.G.			
	Robson, Edward, Esq.		5	5	0
	Roche, C. St. John K., Esq.	H.G.			
	Rodd, The Right Hon. Sir J. Rennell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.		3	3	0
	Rodocanachi, Theodore, Esq.		15	0	0
	Rogers, James, Esq.	H.G.			
	Ronald-Cannon, Miss		5	0	0
	Roques, F., Esq.	H.G.			
	Rose, Thomas, Esq., M.R.C.S.		3	3	0
****	Rosebery, The Earl of, K.G., K.T., P.C., F.R.S., LL.D.				
†	Rosenhain, Max, Esq.		1	1	0
*	Ross, The Rev. Canon A. G. Gordon				
***	Ross, Miss				
	Ross, Francis Gordon, Esq.	H.G.			
	Rosselli, Joseph R., Esq.	H.G.			
****	Rothschild and Sons, Messrs. N. M.		10	10	0
***	Rothschild, The Lady		5	0	0
****	*Rothschild, The Lord, F.R.S. (Vice-President)*		5	5	0
	Rowe, Swann & Company, Messrs.		5	5	0
	Rowland, Ralph, Esq.	H.G.			
	Rowney and Co., Messrs. George		10	10	0
	Rowntree, H., Esq.	H.G.			
****	Royal Automobile Club, The				
****	Royal Warrant Holders Association, The				
***	Rubber Trade Ambulance, The Committee of the				
**	Rube, Mrs. Charles				
	Russ, Professor Sidney, D.Sc. (*Physicist to the Hospital*)		5	5	0
**	Russell, Captain Gilbert				
**	Russell, Miss L.				
	Rutherford, Ernest B., Esq., O.B.E.	H.G.			
	Rutland, The Duke of, K.G.		5	0	0
**	"R. D. W."				
****	"R. H. and E. H."				
****	"R. M."				
**	"R. W."				
	Carried forward ...		£4,165	0	2

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	4,165	0	2
	Sach, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. ...			
****	Saddlers, The Worshipful Company of...	25	0	0
	Sadler, Augustus C., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Sadler, Hugh R., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	St. James Philanthropic Society ...			
****	St. Marylebone Borough War Memorial ...			
	St. Peter's, Vere Street (*see* The Rev. Minos Devine) ...			
	Salaman, Mrs. Myer ("In memory of her dear Husband") ...	5	5	0
	Salamons, Mrs. Leopold ... H.G.			
	Salisbury, The Marquess of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B. ...	10	0	0
	Sallmann, Otto, Esq. ...	3	3	0
****	Salomons, Sir David L., Bt., J.P. ... (*Convalescent Home*)	5	5	0
	Salter, Samuel J. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Salters, The Master of the Worshipful Company of ... H.G.			
****	*Salters, The Worshipful Company of* ...	21	0	0
	Salting, Mrs. M. E. (the late) ...	10	10	0
	Salvation Army, Regent Hall Corps (part proceeds of their annual musical festival) ...	25	0	0
**	Samuel, Marcus R.A., Esq. ...	50	0	0
****	Samuel, Samuel, Esq. ...	10	10	0
****	Samuel, Captain Hon. Walter H., M.C....			
	Sandeman, George Paris, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Sanderson and Sons, Messrs. Arthur ...			
	Sandwich, The Earl of ... £5 5 0 1 1 0	6	6	0
***	Sanger, Councillor Ernest ...			
**	Sapieha, His Excellency Prince Eustache ...			
*	Sassoon, Ltd., Messrs. David ...			
*	Sassoon, Edward E., Esq. ...			
	Sassoon, Meyer, Esq. (the late) ...	5	5	0
	Saunders, Albert, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Saunders, C. Dean, Esq. ... H.G			
	Saunders, George M., Esq.... H.G.			
****	Saunders, Major ...			
	Saunders, W. H. P., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Sawbridge, Mrs. B. ...	5	5	0
***	Sayle, Mrs. R. T. D. ...			
***	Schroder, The Hon. Baron Bruno ...			
	Schuster, Sir Felix, Bt. ...	10	0	0
*	Schuster, Son and Co., Messrs. ...			
**	Schweppes Ltd., Messrs. ...			
****	Schwetzoff, A. W., Esq. ...			
	Scott, H. Campbell, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Scott, H. C., Esq.... H.G.			
	Scott, Malcolm R. C., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Scott, Miss M. ...	5	0	0
	Scott, Miss Phœbe A. ...	3	3	0
	Scott, John George, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Scott, Sir Samuel E., Bt. ...	10	0	0
	Scott-Gatty, C., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Sebag-Montefiore, Mr. and Mrs. John ...	10	10	0
	Sebag-Montefiore, The Hon. Mrs. R. ...	5	5	0
	Sedgwick, Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Sedgwick, Collins and Co., Messrs. ...			
***	Selby-Lowndes, Mrs. R. M. W. ...			
	Self, Samuel A. T., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Selfridge, H. Gordon, Esq....			
***	Selfridge, H. Gordon, jun., Esq. ...			
****	Selfridge and Co., Limited, Messrs., The Directors of ...			
****	Selfridge and Co., Limited, The Staff of Messrs. (per Alfred E. Cowper, Esq., for the annual endowment of the "Selfridge's" Bed) ...	31	10	0
	Seligman, D. E., Esq. ...	5	5	0
***	Seligman, Walter L., Esq....			
***	Sexton, Geo. F., Esq. ...			
	Seymour, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Edward Hobart, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., O.M., LL.D. ...	3	3	0
	Shapter, John, Esq., K.C. ... H.G.			
*	Shaw, James Vincent, Esq. ...			
	Shaw, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Carried forward ...	£4,431	5	2

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	4,431	5	2
	Shaw, N. F., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Sheffield, Sir Berkeley D. G., Bt., M.P., D.L., J.P. ...			
***	Shennan, Mrs. David ...			
	Shepherd, H. P., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Shepherd, Joseph Edward, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Sheppard, Owen W., Esq. (Good Intent Hospital Aid Society) ...			
	Shiell, Robert P., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Shoolbred and Co., Limited, Messrs. Jas. ...	10	10	0
	Shoolbred and Co., Limited, The Employees of Messrs. Jas. (per W. R. Bennett, Esq.) ...	5	5	0
	Shuldham, E. B., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Shuttleworth, Alfred, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Siamese Legation, The ...			
	Sibley, O. L. C., Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... H.G.			
*	Silver, Stephen Wm. Miles, Esq. ...			
	Simmons, Edward C., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Simmonds, Edwin, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Simmons, H. H., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Simmons, John, Esq. ... H.G.	1	1	0
	Simmons, Percy C., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Simms, Frederick R., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Simpkinson, F. G., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Simpson, Pinder, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Simpson, G. Maxwell, Esq., M.D. ... H.G.			
****	Singer, Sir Mortimer, K.B.E. ...			
****	Skinners, The Worshipful Company of ...	10	10	0
	Skynner, Miss Katherine Sophia ... H.G.			
	Slade, Captain C. W. P. ...	5	0	0
***	Slater, Jas. A., Esq. ...			
	Slater, John, Esq., F.R.I.B.A. ...			
	Slaughter, E. V., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Slaughter, William E., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Slazenger, A. E. L., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Smith, Son & Co., Limited, Messrs. Duncan ...	3	3	0
**	Smith, Lady ...			
***	Smith, Mrs. E. Tunstall ...			
	Smith, Edwin, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq. ...			
	Smith, E. W., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Frederick F., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Messrs. George Mence, Limited ...	4	4	0
	Smith, Frederick, Esq. ...	5	5	0
***	Smith, Henry John, Esq. ...			
	Smith, James Andrew, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, James William, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Mrs. J. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Reeves, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Smith, Robert, Esq. ...			
	Smith, Sir Thomas, Bt., F.R.C.S. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Thomas Ashbridge, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Thomas Tringham, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Wareham, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, William, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, William Martin, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Smith, W. G., Esq. ...			
†****	"Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity," The Trustees of, per Reginald O. Warren, Esq. ...			
	Smithson, C. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Smyth, C. H., Esq. ...			
***	Smyth, Lieut.-Colonel G. F. Fitzroy ...			
	Snelgrove, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Snell and Swaffield, Messrs. ...			
	Snell, James T., Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Snell, Miss Olive Constance ...			
	Snell, Revd. B. J. ... H.G.			
	Solomon, James H., Esq. (in memory of his wife) ...	10	10	0
	Soulsby, Sir William Jameson, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E. ... H.G.			
†	Souther, Ernest, Esq. ...	5	0	0
	Southern Railway, The ...	10	10	0
*	Soutter, Mrs. E. ...			
**	Soysa, Chas. H. de, Esq. ...			
	Carried forward ...	£4,508	9	2

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	4,508	9	2
**	Sparks, Colonel R. W. ...			
	Speirs, A. A. Hagart, Esq. (of Enderslie) ...	3	3	0
**	Spencer, Turner, and Boldero, Limited, Messrs. ...			
	Spender, J. Alfred, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Speyer Brothers, Messrs. ...			
	Spier, Mrs. Julius (in Memory of her husband) ...	10	10	0
	Spilling. F. W., Esq....	8	0	0
*	Sprigens, Captain H. P. ...			
	Spriggs and Co., Limited, Messrs. W. ...	3	3	0
	Stable, Daniel Wintringham, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Staffordshire House Association ...			
	Stanley, The Lady Maureen ...	3	3	0
	Stanley, The Hon. Sir Arthur, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O. ... H.G.			
*	Stanley, Edward J., Esq. ...			
**	Stanley, Frederick W., Esq. ...			
*	Stansfeild, The Rev. Edmund ...			
	Staunton, C. R. Lynch, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Stedall, Ltd., Messrs. A. ...			
	Steed, H. Wickham, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Steel, W. Strang, Esq. ...			
***	Steer, Lawford and Co., Messrs.... ...			
	Stephens, Arthur Neville, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Stephens, Richard Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Sterling, John William, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Stern, Sir Edward D. ...			
†	Steuart, Miss I. G. ...	1	1	0
	Steven, Henry, Esq.... ... H.G.			
****	*Stevenson, Mrs. E. V.* ...	3	3	0
	Stewart, The Hon. Alexander ... H.G.			
	Stewart, Charles John, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Stewart, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Edward, K.B.E., M.D. ...	3	3	0
***	Stiebel, D. C., Esq. ...			
	Stimson, Limited, Messrs. W. A. ...	5	5	0
*	Stokes, Wilfrid, Esq. (Messrs. Ransomes and Rapier) ...			
	Stopford, Major-General the Hon. Sir Frederick W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ... 3 3 0			
	(*Convalescent Home*) 3 3 0	6	6	0
**	Storie, Miss G.... ...			
	Stracey, Sir Edward P., Bt. ...	10	10	0
	Strafford, Alice Countess of ... 1 1 0			
	5 0 0	6	1	0
*	Strakosch, Sir H. ...			
****	Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Lady ...			
	Strauss, Bernard, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Strauss, Mrs. Bernard ...	3	3	0
****	Streatfeild, Mrs. C. F. ...			
	Strevens, Miss I., M.B.E. ...	3	3	0
***	Strong, R., Esq. ...			
	Strutton, Alexander J., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Stubberfield. George, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Sturridge, R. F., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Sullivan, The Rev. Father Nicholas ... H.G.			
	Summers, George, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Summers, Arthur J., Esq.... ... H.G.			
***	Sutro, Leopold, Esq. ...	10	10	0
***	Sutro, Mrs. Leopold ...	10	10	0
	Sutton, Sir Richard V., Trustees of the late ...	10	10	0
	Sutton, Walter, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Sutton (*see Bland-Sutton*) ...			
	Swedish Benevolent Society, The (per Dr. Johan V. Swanberg) ...	5	5	0
	Sweet, J. Westhill. Esq. ... H.G.			
	Swettenham, Sir Frank A., G.C.M.G., C.H. ...	3	3	0
	Swift, Mansell J., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Swinney, The Rev. D. J. C. ...	5	0	0
	Swiss Club, The (part proceeds of concert) ...	4	6	8
	Swithin's Lane Offices Limited, Messrs. ...	21	0	0
	Syer, Alfred, Esq. ...	5	5	0
	Symons & Co. Ltd., Messrs. S. ...	3	3	0
****	"S. D. R. S. D." ...			
	Carried forward...	£4,659	18	10

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	4,659	18	10
**	Tallow Chandlers, The Worshipful Company of	5	0	0
*	Tanqueray, Arthur Charles, Esq.			
*	Tanqueray, C. Henry Drought, Esq.			
*	Tanqueray, C. Waugh, Esq.			
*	Tanqueray, John S., Esq.			
*	Tanqueray, W. Henry, Jun., Esq.			
	Taplin, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Tarbuck and Son, Messrs. E.	4	4	0
*	Tarleton, Commander Alfred H., M.V.O., R.N.			
****	Tate, Edwin, Esq., J.P.	10	0	0
	Tatham, Miss M. G. ... H.G.			
	Tatham-Warter, Henry de Grey, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Tatlock, Miss H. H.			
	Tayler, Alistair N., Esq. (*Honorary Auditor to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
	Taylor, Alfred, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Taylor, Executors of the late Mrs. Seth	3	3	0
****†	Taylor, F. Coston, Esq.			
	Taylor, John Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Taylor, T. C., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Taylor, Walter G., Esq., and Mrs.			
*	Teignmouth, The Lord			
***	Templeton & Co., Messrs. James			
**	Tetley, Miss			
****	Tetley, Mrs. H. G.			
	Thomas, E. W., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Thomas, Gilbert W., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Thompson, The Rev. Archer ... H.G.			
	Thompson, H. T., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Thompson, Mrs. H. Yates	5	5	0
	Thomson, Mrs. James	3	3	0
****	Thompson, Mrs. Sarah Moore			
	Thompson, Vincent, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Thomson, H. Campbell, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.	3	3	0
	Thornton, Mrs. Ruthven			
	Thorold, G. A. W., Esq.	3	3	0
	Thorold, The Rev. John L. ... H.G.			
	Thorp, Richard, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Thrupp, Miss Adelaide			
*	Thrupp, Mrs. J. F.			
****	Thurburn, Charles, Esq.			
****	Thurlow, Major Edward H.			
	Thurlow, Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest H. ... H.G.			
	Thynne, Major-General Sir Reginald T., K.C.B.	3	3	0
	Tidswell, Mrs. R. L. ... H.G.			
***	"Tit-Bits," The Proprietors of			
	Titterton, Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Todd, Sir Joseph White, Bart.			
****	Todman, Mr. and Mrs. G. F.			
	Tollemache, Mrs. Humphrey	3	3	0
*	Tomes, Lieut.-Col. A., M.D.	5	0	0
*	Tomes, Sir C.S., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. ... H.G.			
	Tomkins, Samuel Leith, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Toulson, Richard, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Tozer, The Right Rev. Bishop			
	Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	5	5	0
*	Traill, James Patterson, Esq.			
	Trasenster, The Revd. Ernest Augustus ... H.G.			
	Travers, Lieut.-Col. George A.	5	0	0
*	Treble, Miss...			
*	Trevelyan, The Rev. W. B.			
	Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil, C.B. ... H.G.			
	Trinder, Mrs. Bruce ... 5 5 0			
	(extra contribution)... 10 0 0	15	5	0
***	Trippel, Sir Francis			
	Trower, Percy Bence, Esq.			
	Tubb, Frederick, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Tuck, Sir Adolph, Bt.	2	2	0
	Tuck, Professor W. B., D.Sc.	3	3	0
	Turnbull, Mrs. M. E.... ... H.G.			
**	Turner, G. E., Esq.			
	Carried forward ...	£4,742	3	10

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	4,742	3	10
Turner, H. Watson, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., R.C.S. (Dental Surgeon to the Hospital) ...	3	3	0
Turner, Thackeray, Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Turner, W. F., Esq. ...			
* Tuson, Surgeon-General John Edward, M.D. ...			
Tweed, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
Tweedie, Maurice A., Esq.... H.G.			
*** Tweedmouth, The Lord, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. ...			
**** Twitchin, H., Esq. ...	100	0	0
Tyrrell, H. C., Esq. ... H.G.			
* "T. M. C. A." ...			
**** "T. W. R." (per Sir Henry Morris, Bt., F.R.C.S.) ...			
Underwood, C. C., Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company, Ltd., The...			
**** United Services Fund, The ...			
† Upcher, Mrs. H. E. S. ...	2	2	0
Upton, James Richard, Esq. ... H.G.			
Urban, Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
* Van Staveren, Isaac, Jun., Esq. ...			
*** Vanderbilt, Mrs. ...			
** Van den Bergh, Henry, Esq. ...			
Van Lennep, Mr. and Mrs. Cyril...	10	10	0
Van Nes, Jan Henri van Straaten, Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Vaudeville River Club, The ...			
**** Veno, Sir William ... H.G.			
Vick, R. W., Esq. ...	5	5	0
Vickers & Co., Limited, Messrs. Joseph & John ...	3	3	0
Vinge, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Vintners, The Worshipful Company of...			
Vivian, Gray & Co., Messrs. ...	10	10	0
* Vivian, Wm. Graham, Esq., D.L., J.P. ...			
Vlassopoulos, Th. N., Esq. ...	6	6	0
Voelcker, Arthur F., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Physician to the Hospital) ...	3	3	0
Waddington, Horace, Esq.... ...	5	0	0
** Waechter, Sir Max., D.L., J.P. ...			
*** Wagner, Henry, Esq. ...			
Wailes and Co., Messrs. George ...	3	3	0
Waldegrave, The Earl ...	5	5	0
* Waldegrave, The Hon. Harriet ...			
Wales, W. G., Esq. ...	3	3	0
Walford, Walter H., Esq. ... H.G.			
Walker, Sir James, K.C.I.E. ...	10	0	0
Wallace, Miss E. I. ...	3	3	0
Wallace, Robert Whistler, Esq. ... H.G.			
Wallis, A. E., Esq. ... H.G.			
Wallis, John T., Esq. ... H.G.			
Walls, Mrs. Mary Heathfield ... H.G.			
Walmsley, Ulric B., Esq. ... H.G.			
** Walpole, Miss Adelina B. ...			
*** Wanderer (Selukwe) Gold Mines, Ltd., The ...			
**** Wankie Colliery Company, Limited ...	105	0	0
*** Wantage, The Lady ...			
Ward, Albert B., Esq. ... H.G.			
Ward, G. E. S., Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. *(Assistant Physician to the Hospital)*	3	3	0
Ward, Ltd., Messrs. John ...	3	3	0
* Ward, Miss M. E. ...			
**** Waring & Gillow, Limited, The Directors of Messrs. ...			
** Waring and Gillow, Limited, The Staff of Messrs. (towards the endowment of a bed) ...	66	1	4
Warre, Amyas F., Esq. ...	5	0	0
Warren, Frederick, Esq. ... H.G.			
Warren, R. O., Esq.... ... H.G.			
Warwick, Mrs. E. S. ... H.G.			
Warwick, W. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
Carried forward ...	£5,098	7	2

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	5,098	7	2
	Warwick, W. Turner, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Assistant Surgeon to the Hospital*) ...	3	3	0
*	Waterlow, Margaret Lady ...			
	Waters, Mrs. W. G. ...	3	3	0
	Wathen, William, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Watney, Combe, Reid and Co., Messrs....			
*	Watney, Norman, Esq.			
	Watson, Miss A. C. R. ... H.G.	5	0	0
*	Watson, C. Knight, Esq.			
*	Watson, Duncan, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Watson, Mrs. Duncan			
**	Watson, Mrs. Edward Gilbert			
***	*Watson, J. Douglas, Esq.* ...	5	5	0
	Watson, Joseph Thomas, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Watson & Co., Messrs. H. A.			
*	Way, Miss Anne			
**	Weatherby, E. M., Esq.			
	Webb, C. H. Shorney, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Surgeon to Out-Patients of the Hospital*) ...	3	3	0
	Webb, Sons and Clarke, Limited, Messrs. ...	3	3	0
*	Webb-Johnson, Mrs. Alfred E.			
****	Webb-Johnson, Alfred E., Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (*Surgeon to the Hospital and Dean of the Medical School*) ...			
**	Weddell & Co., Messrs. W.			
	Weightman, William Alexander, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Welby, Sir George E., C.M.G. ... H.G.			
*	Welby, The Rev. Montague E., M.A.			
	Welch, C. D. Kemp, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Wellesley, Colonel Hon. F. A.			
**	Wells, Thomas, Esq. ...	1	0	0
	Welman, F. P., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Wernher, Major H. A. ... H.G.			
**	West London Amalgamated Hospital Society (per B. H. Bray, Esq.) ...			
*	West London Hebrew Loyal United Brethren, The...			
	West End Radom Hebrew Tontine and Divisional Society, The...	4	4	0
**	Western District Post Office, Counter and Telegraph Staff (per E. W. Lawrence, Esq.) ...			
*	Western, Edward Y., Esq....			
***	Western, Mrs. J. W. ...			
	Westhill, James, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Westminster Bank Limited, The Directors of the ...			
	Westminster Bank Limited, The (*Cavendish Square Branch*) ...	10	10	0
	Westminster Bank Limited, The Messengers of the Head Office of the ... £3 3 0; 2 2 0	5	5	0
**	Westminster Fire Office, The ...	5	5	0
***	Westminster, The Duke of, G.C.V.O., D.S.O. ...	5	5	0
	Weston, Alexander Anderdon, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Weston, Richard G., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Weymouth, John Francis, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Whale, B. W., Esq. ...	3	3	0
*	Whately, Arthur Pepys, Esq.			
	Wheeler, George Brash, Esq. ... H.G.			
†	*Wheeler, Alfred L., Esq.* ...	1	1	0
	Wheeler, Sidney G., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Wherry, W. R., Esq.... H.G.			
	Whiffin, William George, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Whiffin, Thomas Joseph, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Whitbread, Francis Pelham, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Whitbread, Henry William, Esq.... ... H.G.			
****	Whitbread, Samuel Howard, Esq., M.P.			
**	Whitbread, Mrs. S. H.			
	White, F. A., Esq. ...	5	0	0
****	White, James, Esq. ...			
	Whitehead, Thomas T., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Whiteley, Frank E., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Whiteley, William, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Whiting, M. H., Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S. (*Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Hospital*) ...	3	3	0
	Carried forward ...	£5,165	0	2

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	5,165	0	2
Whitmore, Robert, Esq. ... H.G.			
** *Whittick, F. P., Esq., M.D.*	5	5	0
Whyte, Robert, Esq. ... H.G.			
Widdicombe, Wm., Esq. ... H.G.			
Wigg, Francis, Esq. ... H.G.			
Wigram, Rev. E. F. E.	3	3	0
Wilch, Ernest J., Esq. ... H.G.			
* Wild, N. W., Esq. (Mutual Friendly Aid Society)			
Wilde, F., Esq. ... H.G.			
Wilder, Francis L., Esq. ... H.G.			
Wilkins, Frank, Esq.	4	4	0
Wilkinson, W. Arthur, Esq. ... H.G.			
Wilks, Thomas, Esq. ... H.G.			
Willan, The Rev. Albert ... H.G.			
* Willcox, Miss Rose			
Williams, A. R. L., Esq. ... H.G.			
Williams, E. C., Esq. ... H.G.			
Williams, Miss H. Georgiana	3	3	0
**** Williams, J., Esq.			
*** Williams, J. C., Esq.			
Williams, T. Goddard, Esq. ... H.G.			
Williams-Wynn, Miss A. S.	3	3	0
** Williamson, Mrs. Stephen			
* Willis, Mrs. Charles Whately			
** Willis, Faber & Co., Ltd., Messrs.			
Wills, Alfred, Esq. ... H.G.			
Wills, Dr. J. Tremlett	10	10	0
** Wills, H. H., Esq.			
Wilson, H. E., Esq.	3	3	0
Wilson, Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
Wilson, Mrs. Kenneth	5	0	0
Wilson, W. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
* Wimbush, Miss Florence			
Windham, Lady	3	3	0
Windsor-Clive, Lieut.-Col. G.	5	0	0
*** Winter, R. J., Esq.			
Wintle, William Samuel, Esq. ... H.G.			
* Wood, W. E. Ramsden, Esq., M.D.			
Wood, William Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
Woodford. H., Esq. ... H.G.			
Woods, Mrs. C. L.	3	3	0
**** Woolavington of Lavington, Baron			
Woolf, A., Esq.	3	3	0
** Wordie, J. C., Esq.			
Wragg, Robert T., Esq. ... H.G.			
Wright, The Revd. T. R. ... H.G.			
* Wrightson, Richard H., Esq.			
* Wyatt, Miss Constance			
Wybrants, Mrs. E.	5	0	0
* Wynter, Walter Essex, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (*Physician to the Hospital*)			
Wythes, Ernest J., Esq.	5	0	0
* "W."			
**** "W. L. T. R."			
Ye Olde Friends' Benevolent Association	5	5	0
* Yorke, The Hon. Alexander			
*** Youle, Frederick, Esq.			
**** Young, Jasper, Esq.			
Young, Keith D., Esq., F.R.I.B.A. (*Consulting Architect to the Hospital*) H.G.			
Young, R. A., Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P. (*Physician to the Hospital*) (Paid in 1923)			
† Zenith Carburetter Co., Ltd., The	2	2	0
*** Zetland, The Marquess of, K.T., P.C.	1	1	0
**** Zunz Bequest, The Trustees of the			
Carried forward to p. 62 ...	£5,235	8	2

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS, DONORS, AND CONTRIBUTORS.

AND THEIR PRIVILEGES.

---

1. Every Annual Subscriber of *Two Guineas and less than Three Guineas*, and every Donor of *Twenty Guineas, at one time* (or of smaller sums that may together equal that amount in the course of the current year), is entitled to recommend four Patients yearly; and Donors of *less than Twenty Guineas*, are entitled, at the discretion of the Board, to recommend four Patients yearly during a period of three years.

2. Every Annual Subscriber of *Three Guineas and less than Five Guineas*, and every Donor of *Thirty Guineas and less than Fifty Pounds, at one time*, is entitled to recommend nine Patients yearly.

3. Every Annual Subscriber of *Five Guineas and less than Ten Guineas*, and every Donor of *Fifty Pounds and less than One Hundred Pounds, at one time*, is entitled to recommend fifteen Patients yearly.

4. Every Annual Subscriber of *Ten Guineas or upwards*, and every Donor of *One Hundred Pounds or upwards, at one time*, is entitled to recommend twenty-five Patients yearly.

5. Annual Subscriptions must be paid in advance for the current year, such year to be computed from the quarter-day next preceding the date of Subscription; and Subscribers are not entitled to any privilege until their Subscriptions are paid.

6. Every Incumbent or other Minister who permits a Collection to be made in his Church or Chapel, for the benefit of the Hospital, is entitled, for every £31 10*s.* so contributed, to the privilege of recommending nine Patients annually during five years; *but in all cases where such Contributions is less than* £31 10*s. the Incumbent or Minister is entitled to recommend nine Patients during the first year after such contribution for the first sum of Six Guineas so contributed, a similar number during the second year for the second sum of Six Guineas, and so on.* And every Clergyman (or other Minister, not being the Incumbent) who preaches for the benefit of the Hospital (*provided the sum contributed is not less than* £31 10*s.*) is entitled to the privilege, during the year ensuing the day on which the collection was made of recommending five Patients.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS ARE RECEIVED BY—

Sir George John Marjoribanks, K.C.V.O., 440 Strand, W.C. 2. Charles Hubert Burnand, Esq., 1 Cavendish Square, W. 1.	*Treasurers.*
Messrs. Coutts and Co., 440 Strand, W.C. 2. The Westminster Bank, Limited, 1 Cavendish Square, W. 1. Messrs. Drummond and Co., 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. Messrs. Charles Hoare & Co., 37 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. Barclays Bank Limited, 54 Lombard Street, E.C. 3. Lloyds Bank, Limited, St. James's Street, S.W. 1.	*Bankers.*
The House-Governor or C. H. March, Esq., the Under-Treasurer	*At the Hospital.*

The Middlesex Hospital is entitled by Act of Parliament to take by Will and to hold Real Property. For Forms of Devises by Will see page 131.

Large quantities of lint, linen rags, and cloth for rollers are required for the surgical patients, and ladies are therefore earnestly invited to send to the Secretary-Superintendent at the Hospital such old linen, sheets, table cloths, etc., as are no longer used in their families. Gifts of this kind. however small in quantity, are exceedingly useful and much appreciated.

LIST OF ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

OF TWO GUINEAS AND UNDER,

AND OF

DONORS

OF TWENTY AND UNDER THIRTY GUINEAS AT ONE TIME.

Donors are marked **D.**

The names of Subscribers printed in *italics* denote Contributions available for the Medical School.

		£	s.	d.
Brought forward from p. 59...		5,235	8	2
Aberdare, The Lady		2	2	0
Abrahams, Jonas and Co., Messrs.	D			
Adams, F. B., Esq.		1	0	0
Adams, P. W., Esq.		2	2	0
Adair, Mrs. R.	D			
Addinsell, G. H., Esq.		2	2	0
Adkin, C. D., Esq. (the late)		2	2	0
Adler, G. M., Esq.		1	1	0
Adlington, H., Esq.		1	1	0
Aguet, G., Esq.		1	1	0
Albemarle, The Countess of		1	1	0
Aldridge, A. H., Esq.		2	2	0
Alington, Evelyn H., Lady		1	1	0
Allen and Hanburys, Ltd., Messrs.		1	1	0
Allen, J. F. W., Esq.			10	0
Allhusen, Henry, Esq.		1	1	0
Allman, J. R., Esq.		1	1	0
Andrews, Mrs. A.		2	0	0
Anning, H. C., Esq.		2	2	0
"Anonymous" H.		1	0	0
"Anonymous"		1	0	0
"Anonymous"		2	2	0
"Anonymous"			10	0
Anson, Miss E. G.		1	1	0
Arbuthnot, H. R., Esq.		2	2	0
Armitage, Mrs. G.		1	1	0
Armstrong, Bowen, Esq.		1	1	0
Armstrong, Mrs. L.		2	2	0
Arnott, The Rev. Canon	D			
Ashdown, Miss S. M.		1	0	0
Ash, Edward C., Esq.		1	1	0
Asprey, George E., Esq.	D			
Aston, Miss Louie			10	0
Atkin, Geo. D., Esq.		2	2	0
Attwood, John G., Esq.		1	1	0
"A.G.W."		2	0	0
"A.N."		1	1	0
Augener, Messrs. Ltd.		1	1	0
Avery, Ltd., Messrs. W. and T.		1	1	0
Ayton, Mrs.		1	1	0
Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., Messrs.		2	2	0
Babers, Messrs.		2	2	0
Bacon, Mrs.		3	0	0
Carried forward		£5,290	19	2

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	5,290	19	2
Baillie, Mrs. Duncan	1	1	0
Baker and Co., Limited, Messrs. Charles	2	2	0
Baker, The Misses	1	10	0
Bale, Mrs. J.		10	0
Balham Branch Post Office, The Staff of	1	1	0
Banbury, Miss L.	1	1	0
Bankes, J. N., Esq.	1	1	0
Banting & Sons, Messrs.	2	0	0
Barber, H. E., Esq.		10	6
Barchard, Mrs. C. E. ... ... D			
†Barfoot, Mrs. E.		10	0
Barham, A. S., Esq. ... ... D			
Barker and Company (Coachbuilders) Ltd....	2	2	0
Barnett, Miss J. E.	2	2	0
Barnett, Miss S. H.	2	2	0
Barr, Miss H....	1	0	0
Barry Dock Conservative Club & Institute Company, Limited	2	2	0
Barrymore, The Lord (the late)	2	0	0
Bartholomew & Fletcher, Messrs.	1	1	0
Bartlett & Gluckstein, Messrs.	1	1	0
Bartlett, C. A. Esq.	2	2	0
Bassett-Smith, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir Percy W., K.C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., R.N.	1	1	0
Bath and Son, Messrs. Henry ... ... D	2	2	0
Batho, Walter S., Esq., his sisters and brother (in memory of their mother) ...	1	1	0
Battersea, The Lady	1	1	0
Bayning, The Lady ... ... D			
Beard, Mrs. Steyning	1	1	0
Bedford, Miss H. Louisa and Miss Wylde	1	0	0
Belcher, Mrs. S.		10	0
Bell, Hills & Lucas, Ltd., Messrs. John	1	1	0
Bendix, F. E. Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1	1	0
Benecke, Miss Ida L.	1	1	0
†Benevolent Institution for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Journeymen Tailors, The	1	1	0
Bennet, Miss M.	2	2	0
Bennett, Mrs. C. R.... ... ... 2 2 0			
Extra contribution 1 0 0			
	3	2	0
Bensly, Miss Florence	1	0	0
Benson, Fredk. J., Esq.... ... ... D			
Benson and Co., Messrs. Naylor... ... ... D			
Bentinck, Mrs. Henry A.	2	2	0
Berlemont, Victor, Esq.	2	2	0
Berman, Mrs. Edward	2	2	0
Bevan. Miss J.		10	0
Bicknell, The Rev. Chas. Brooke ... ... D			
Bingham, H. Bertram, Esq. ... ... D	2	2	0
Bingham, The Rev. Dr. F.	1	1	0
Bird, Mrs.	1	0	0
Bird, Mrs.	1	1	0
Blackhall, Mrs. J.	1	0	0
Blake, Henry, Esq. ... ... D			
Bland, Mrs. E. ... ... D			
Bloom and Sinjeck, Messrs.		10	6
Bonham-Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
Boot Trade Benevolent Society, The ... ... D			
Bosanquet, Captain H. T. A., R.N.	1	1	0
Boulter, T. H., Esq.	2	2	0
Bourchier, Arthur, Esq., M.A.	1	1	0
Bowden, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Bowyer, Geo. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Box, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
Braby and Co., Limited, Messrs. Frederick	1	1	0
Bradnum, James, Esq.	2	2	0
Brandeis, Goldschmidt, Messrs. ... ... D			
Brand, The Hon. Mrs.	1	0	0
Breed, Miss H.		10	0
Brentnall & Cleland, Messrs.	2	2	0
Brewer, Miss E.	1	1	0
Bridge, W. H., Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
Bridgeman, Admiral Sir Francis C. Bridgeman-, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... ... } D			
Bridgeman, Lady ... ... }			
Bridgeman, The Rt. Hon. William C., M.A., M.P.	1	1	0
Carried forward	£5,366	17	2

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	5,366	17	2
Brigg and Sons, Staff of Messrs. (per Miss Ellis)	2	0	0
Bright, Mrs.	2	2	0
Bright, H., Esq.	2	2	0
Brigstorke, W. P., Esq. ... ... D			
Bromet, Harold, Esq.	1	1	0
Bromhall, Miss B. A. (In memory of her brother, Major J. C. Bromhall)	1	1	0
Bromham Church, The Rector and Churchwardens of	1	1	0
Brook Bros. & Dean, Ltd., The Staff of Messrs. (per Thomas Chambers, Esq.) ...	2	9	3
Brooke, Miss	1	1	0
Brotherton, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Brown and Polson, Messrs.	2	2	0
Brown, Mrs D.		10	6
Brown, G. C., Esq.	2	2	0
Brown, Mrs. C. A. H.	1	0	0
Brown, T. S., Esq.	2	2	0
Browne, Miss Hilda	1	11	0
Brownrigg, Miss	2	2	0
Bruce, Mrs. J. A.	2	2	0
Brunner, Lady	2	2	0
Bruty, William J., Esq.	1	1	0
Bryton & Company, Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Buchan, Lieut.-Colonel John	1	1	0
Buchanan, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
Buchanan, Mrs. M. M.		5	0
Buck, The Misses	1	1	0
Buckingham and Chandos, Alice Duchess of	2	2	0
Bullock-Webster, M.A., The Rev. Canon	1	1	0
Bult, Miss A. Mabel	1	1	0
Bult, The Misses		10	0
Burles, Mrs. H. G. (in memory of the late Mrs. Grace Smedley)	1	1	0
Burmester, Miss ... ... D			
Burnet & Co., Limited, Messrs. B.	2	2	0
Burns, Mrs. Walter ... ... D			
Burridge, Miss Gertrude	1	0	0
Burroughs, Wellcome and Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
Burrows, T. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Butcher, Mrs. Walter ... ... D			
Buttery, Mrs.	2	0	0
Byard, T., Esq.	2	2	0
Bywater, Miss E.	1	1	0
Cabins, (1917) Limited, Messrs.	2	2	0
Cade, J., Esq.	1	1	0
Caine, Miss S. F.	2	2	0
Caley and Son, Ltd., Messrs. A. J.	2	2	0
Callender, F. L., Esq. ... ... D	1	0	0
Cambie, Charles, Esq.		10	0
Cameron, Miss J. ... ... D			
Camoys, Jessie Lady	1	1	0
Campbell, Mrs. D. C.	2	2	0
Campbell, Lady George	1	0	0
Campkin, Mrs. D.	2	2	0
Canning, Mrs. Gordon	3	0	0
Canning, Miss L.		10	0
Capel, Mrs. F. C.	1	1	0
Car and General Insurance Corporation, Ltd., The ... ... D			
Carbonic Acid Gas Company, The	1	1	0
Case, Captain H. Ashton	1	1	0
Cassillis, The Earl of	1	1	0
Cazalet, W. M., Esq.	1	1	0
Chambers, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
Chaplin, Miss E. S.	1	0	0
Chapman, Arthur W., Esq.	1	0	0
Chapman, E. J. C., Esq. ... ...(*Convalescent Home Recreation Fund*)	1	1	0
Chapman, F. A., Esq.	1	1	0
Charles, Ernest, Esq. ... ... D			
Carried forward	£5,447	0	11

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	5,447	0	11
Charrington, Captain Eric, D.S.O.	1	1	0
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, The Staff of the	D		
Cheshire and Hedger, Messrs.	1	1	
Child and Co., Messrs.	D		
Chinnery Brothers, Messrs.	D		
Christian, Mrs. J. H.	2	2	0
Christopher and Co., Ltd., Messrs.	2	2	0
Church Army, The Women's Committee of the (per Miss Barnes, Hon. Sec.)	2	2	0
Church, Worthington, Esq.	1	1	0
Churchman, Henry, Esq.	1	1	0
Citroen, D., Esq.	2	2	0
Clapp, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
"Clara Richmond"	1	1	0
Clark, George, Esq.	D		
Clark, Mrs. James	1	0	0
Clark, Sir William O.	1	1	0
Clarke, Frederick S., Esq.	2	2	0
Clarkson, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
Cochrane, A. H., Esq.	1	0	0
Cochrane, George, Esq. (*Convalescent Home*)	2	2	0
Cohen, Miss Lucy	D		
Cohen, L. A., Esq.	2	2	0
Cohen, F., Esq.	1	1	0
Cohen, H., Esq.	2	2	0
Cokayne, Mrs. G. E.	D		
Collens, Miss S. C.		5	0
Collingwood, Arthur B., Esq.	2	0	0
Collins, Arthur P., Esq.	2	2	0
Colvin, Miss B. M.	2	2	0
Compressed Air Carpet Cleaning and Beating Co., Limited, The	1	1	0
Congleton, The Dowager Lady	2	2	0
Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, The		10	6
Conyngham, Lady Blanche	1	1	0
Coode, Mrs. W. (the late)	1	1	0
Cook and Son, Ltd., Messrs. Thomas	2	2	0
Cook, Mrs. Arthur	1	1	0
Cook, Oliver, Esq.	1	1	0
Cooke, Ernest, Esq.		10	0
Cooper, Mrs. Arthur	2	2	0
Copeland & Sons, Messrs. W. T.	1	1	0
Copland, N., Esq.	2	2	0
Cory, Reginald, Esq.	D		
Cott, Mrs. E. 10 0 (*Convalescent Home*) 10 0	1	0	0
Coutts, Mrs.		5	0
Coventry, Hon. Henry T.	1	1	0
Cox & Sons, Ltd., Messrs. Geo. T.	2	2	0
Cox, Captain Edward S.	1	1	0
Cox, W. G., Esq.	1	1	0
Cramphorn, Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Crampton, Colonel H. P.	2	2	0
Crane-Bennett, Limited, Messrs.	2	2	0
Cranston's Hotel Company, Limited, The	2	2	0
Crichton Brothers, Messrs.	2	2	0
Cridlan, J. L., Esq.	2	2	0
Crooks, R. Fleming, Esq.	1	1	0
Cross, J. Woodrow, Esq.	2	2	0
Crowden and Keeves, Ltd., Messrs.	1	1	0
Crozier, Miss C. A.	1	1	0
Currie, Mrs. Edward	D		
Curtis, Charles A., Esq.	1	1	0
Cust, Sir Charles L., Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	D		
Cuthbertson, T., Esq.	1	1	0
Cutting, Mrs.		5	0
"Cypher"	2	2	0
Dale, Miss Anne		10	0
Dalton, E., Esq.	1	11	6
Dalton, T., Esq.		5	0
Daniell, Miss G. T.		10	0
Carried forward ...	£5,528	0	11

		£	s.	d.
Brought forward		5,528	0	11
Darbyshire, Mrs.		2	2	0
Dare, Frederick A., Esq.		1	1	0
Darell, Mrs. J. E.		2	2	0
Davey, John, Esq.		1	1	0
Davis and Company, Messrs. A.		1	1	0
Davis & Sons, Messrs.		1	1	0
Davis, C. D., Esq., and Mrs.		1	1	0
Davis, Mrs. Edward...		2	2	0
Davison, Robert, Esq.		1	1	0
Davy and Sons, Messrs. J.		2	2	0
Day, William H., Esq.		2	0	0
Deane, Miss H. M.		1	1	0
Deed, and Sons, Limited, Messrs. John S.		1	1	0
De Frece, Mrs. V.		1	1	0
De la Warr, The Countess		2	2	0
De Pass, Charles, Esq.		1	1	0
Desart, Ellen Countess of		1	1	0
De Sausmarez, The Rev. G. S.		1	1	0
De Sausmarez, Miss E. M.			10	6
De Vesci, Evelyn Viscountess		2	2	0
Dibdin, Miss E.			10	0
Dibdin, Lady		2	2	0
†*Dickens, Charles, Esq.*		1	1	0
Digby, Commander The Hon. G. F., R.N.		2	2	0
Dimond, C. F. W., Esq.		1	1	0
Dinham, Mrs. B. M.		1	0	0
Dinham, F. A., Esq.		1	1	0
Dobito, Miss E. M.		1	0	0
Dodd, William A., Esq.			5	0
Dodgson, Campbell, Esq., M.A., C.B.E.		2	2	0
Dodimead & Son, Messrs. J. 2 2 0				
2 2 0				
		4	4	0
Doré, Mrs.		2	2	0
Drummond, Lady Katherine		2	2	0
Drywood, Mrs.		1	1	0
Du Cane, Miss M.		2	2	0
Du Cane, Louis, Esq.		2	2	0
Duff, Mrs.		2	2	0
Duncan, Flockhart and Co., Messrs.		2	2	0
Duncombe, Miss E. S. Pierse, *see* Peirse-Duncombe.				
Dunkels, Ernest, Esq., M.A., LL.D.		1	1	0
Dunning, G. B., Esq.			5	0
Dunn, Mrs. Arthur		1	0	0
Easton, W. J., Esq.		1	1	0
Ebbw Vale Workmen's Medical Society ... ... D				
Edelshain, Leon, Esq.		1	1	0
Edwards & Sons, Messrs....		1	1	0
Egerton, The Hon. Thomas H. E.		1	1	0
Eggar, Mrs. S. J.		2	2	0
Eggleton, H., Esq.		1	1	0
Ehrmann and Company, Messrs.			10	6
Elers, Mrs.		1	1	0
Ellery, Lieut.-Colonel E. E., R.A.M.C.... ... ... D				
Elliott, Lady...		2	2	0
Elveden, Viscount, C.B., C.M.G., M.P.		2	2	0
† Eumorfopoulos, Mr. and Miss		1	1	0
Ewart and Son, Limited, Messrs....		2	2	0
Express Dairy Co., Limited, The		2	2	0
Ezra, Alfred, Esq.		1	1	0
Falcke, Miss		2	2	0
Fane, Miss Blanche A.		2	2	0
Faraday and Son, Limited, Messrs.		2	2	0
Farnish, S., Esq.		1	1	0
Fawcett, Mrs. M.		1	0	0
Feilden, Maj.-General H. B., C.B.		1	0	0
Carried forward		£5,616	17	11

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	5,616	17	11
Fenwick, Mark, Esq.	1	0	0
Fergus-Graham, Major-General G.	1	1	0
Ferry, Mrs.	1	0	0
Feversham, The Earl of ... ... D			
Figgis and Co., Messrs. S.... ... ... D			
Figgis-Smith, Miss H. J.	1	1	0
Finnigans, Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Finch, H., Esq.	2	2	0
Finch Ltd., Messrs. H. H., Athletic Association ... ... D			
Firth, Miss A. M.	2	2	0
Fischel, Mrs., In memory of her son Claude H. Fischel, R.A.M.C.	2	1	0
Fitzgerald, Sir Maurice, Bt., M.C. ... ... D			
Fleming, Reid and Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
Fletcher, Robert, Esq.	1	1	0
Foley, Dowager Lady	2	2	0
Foljambe, Mrs. F. J.	1	0	0
Follett, Miss M.	2	2	0
Ford, Patrick, J., Esq.	1	1	0
Fordham, R. O., Esq., and Mrs. ... ... D			
Forman, G. R., Esq.	2	0	0
Forrester, Graeme B., Esq.	1	1	0
Forster, Mrs. Cecil...	2	2	0
Fosbery, W. Hubert S., Esq., M.A., M.D.	1	1	0
Foskett, P. N., Esq.		10	6
Foster, George Edward, Esq. ... ... D			
Foster, William O., Esq. ... ... D			
Foster and Braithwaite, Messrs. ... ... D			
Foxall, James T. Esq.	1	1	0
Foyle, Limited, Messrs. W. and G.		10	0
Francis, Mrs. H. F....	1	1	0
Francis, Walter H., Esq.	1	1	0
Francklin, Mrs. Edward	2	2	0
Frank, Ernest, Esq.... ... ... D			
Fremlin Brothers, Messrs. ... ... D			
French, C., Esq.		10	6
French, J. A., Esq.	1	0	0
Frere, Miss G. A. T.	1	1	0
Fulford and Company, Limited (of Canada), Messrs. G. T.	2	2	0
Furness, Jane Lady...	2	2	0
Furnival, Miss Jane M.	1	1	0
Garnier, Mrs. Keppel ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)	2	0	0
Gartside, Miss B.	2	2	0
Gaselee and Sons, Messrs. ... ... D			
Gathorne-Hardy, The Lady Cicely L....	2	2	0
Gatti, R., Esq.	2	2	0
Geissler, H., Esq.	1	1	0
Gellatly, Hankey and Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
Gem, Mrs. H. C., and family ... ... D			
Gerard, A. Stuart, Esq.	1	1	0
Gibbings, Miss E. L.	2	2	0
Gibbs, Mrs.	1	1	0
Gibbs, Henry W., Esq.	2	2	0
Gibson, Mrs. and Miss		10	0
Gibson, G., Esq.	2	2	0
Gilbert, Frank, Esq.	1	0	0
Gilbert, Mrs. A. E....	1	1	0
Gilders Brothers and Brown, Messrs.	2	2	0
Gill, Miss E.	1	1	0
Gillett, Mrs. L. A.	2	2	0
Gillett, Lieut-Colonel W. Alan	2	0	0
Gillham, Mrs. Rebé K.		5	0
Glover and Co., Ltd., Messrs. W. T.	1	1	0
Golding, L. G., Esq.		5	0
Goldsmid, Miss E.	2	2	0
Goldstein, J. L., Esq.		10	6
Gooch, George G., Esq. ... ... D			
Gooch, Mrs. M. J. ... ... D			
Carried forward	£5,690	15	5

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	5,690	15	5
Goode & Co. (London) Limited, Messrs. Thos.	2	2	0
Goodfellow, E. D., Esq.	2	0	0
Gordon, Colonel J. Wolrige	2	2	0
Goslett and Co., Limited, Messrs. Alfred	2	2	0
Goslett, E. Maynard W., Esq.	2	2	0
Grant and Co., Messrs. G. F.	2	2	0
Gray, Mrs. E. K.	1	0	0
Greame, Y. S. Lloyd, Esq.	1	1	0
Green and Nephew. Limited, Messrs. James...	1	1	0
Green, George, Esq.	2	2	0
Greg, Miss Mary S. ... ... D	1	0	0
Gregory, Sir John Roger Burrow	1	1	0
Greville, Colonel Hon. Alwyn H. F., M.V.O., J.P.	1	1	0
Grey, Mrs. Douglas	2	2	0
Griffin, J., Esq.	1	0	0
Griffiths, A. V., Esq.	2	2	0
Gristwood, F. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Grosvenor, The Countess	1	1	0
Gulland, Mrs.		10	0
Guthrie, T. Anstey, Esq.	1	1	0
Hadow, Miss A. M.	3	0	0
Hahn, Max, Esq.	1	1	0
Haldin, Mrs. Philip	1	1	0
Hall, Mrs. F. L.	1	1	0
Hall, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
Halsted, Mrs. E.	1	0	0
Halter, M., Esq.	1	0	0
Hambrook, Mrs. S. C.	2	2	0
Hamilton, Miss E.		10	0
Hammond, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
Hammond, A. W., Esq.	1	1	0
Hanson, Constance Lady	1	1	0
Hardy, Mrs. C.		5	0
Hare, Edward P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
Hare, Geo. W., Esq.	1	1	0
Harewood, The Earl of, G.C.V.O. ... ... D			
Harker, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
Harris, Miss C.	2	2	0
Harris, M., Esq. ... ... D	2	2	0
Harris & Son, Messrs. S. H.	1	1	0
Harris, Wolf, Esq.	1	1	0
Harrison, S. W., Esq.		10	0
Harrow Post Office, The Staff of	2	0	0
Hartridge, Henry H., Esq.	1	1	0
Harvey, Sir Ernest M., K.B.E.	1	1	0
Haslett, G., Esq.	1	1	0
Hastings, Miss C.	3	0	0
Hastings, The Dowager Lady	2	10	0
Hatfield & Sons, Messrs. H. J.	2	2	0
Haward, Wallace F., Esq. ... ... D			
Hawkings, C. F., Esq.	2	2	0
Hawkins, Mrs. F.	2	0	0
Hawkins, Mrs. J. G. ... ... D			
Hawkins, A. T., Esq.	2	2	0
Hayden, Mrs....	1	1	0
Hayes, C. E., Esq.		5	0
Heald, Walter, Esq. (the late)	1	1	0
Healing, F. K., Esq.	3	0	0
Heath, C. E., Esq. ... ... D			
Heath, Miss M. A.	1	1	0
Heath, Limited, Messrs. Henry...	2	2	0
Heath, Mrs. J. B.	1	1	0
Hedges and Butler, Messrs.	1	1	0
Hedley, Basil, Esq.	1	1	0
Heggart, John, Esq., O.B.E.	2	2	0
Carried forward	£5,780	7	5

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	5,780	7	5
Hemmings, Geo., Esq.	1	1	0
Henderson, Miss ... ... D			
Henderson, Miss Cicely	2	2	0
Henley, Mrs. E.	1	1	0
Hernestus, C., Esq.	1	1	0
Herring, Miss Mary C.		15	0
Hetley and Co., Messrs. James	2	2	0
Hide, Miss Kate	2	2	0
Higgins, Sir George	2	2	0
Highams, H. C., Esq.	1	0	0
"Hildreck"	1	1	0
Hill, Arthur, Esq. ... ... D			
Hill, Mrs. M. A.	1	1	0
Hill and Son, Messrs.	1	1	0
Hirsch, A., Esq. ... ... D			
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq. ... ... D			
Hoare, Edward H., Esq.	1	1	0
Hockin, Miss H.	2	2	0
Hodgkinson, Edgar S., Esq., ...	1	1	0
Hoffman, N., Esq.	1	1	0
Holdway, E., Esq.	1	11	6
Holgate, T. W., Esq.	2	2	0
Holland, F. Stanley, Esq., & Mrs. ... ... D			
Holland & Sherry Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Hollington, Alfred J., Esq.	1	1	0
Holloway, Mrs. M., "In memory of her brother, Captain C. H. Fischel, R.A.M.C., killed September 14th, 1918"	1	10	0
Home & Colonial Stores Limited (Head Office Hospital Fund)	2	2	0
Homan, Miss A. M.	2	2	0
Hones, Mrs.	1	0	0
Hood, Major The Viscount	1	0	0
Hooper, Mrs.	2	2	0
Hoper, The Misses	1	1	0
Horniman, Miss A. E. F.	1	0	0
Horlick. H. C., Esq., In Memory of his sister, Bessie Horlick	2	2	0
Horlick's Malted Milk Co., Messrs.	2	10	0
Howe, The Earl, G.C.V.O.	1	1	0
Howell, E. J., Esq. and Mrs., In Memory of their son, Dean Howell		10	0
Hughes, Alderman A. E. ... ... D			
Hulke, Mrs. J. W. ... ... D			
Humby, Miss E. J.	2	2	0
Hume, Miss E. L.	1	1	0
Humphries, A., Esq.	2	2	0
Hunt, Miss Holdsworth	2	2	0
Huntley and Co., Messrs....	2	2	0
Hyams, S., Esq.	1	1	0
Independent Order of Oddfellows (per Arthur Herring, Esq.)	1	1	0
Inglis, Lady	2	2	0
"In Memoriam James Neil"	1	1	0
"In Memoriam, W. F. F."	1	1	0
"In Memory of Rachael Essinger"	1	1	0
International Fur Stores, The Directors of ... ... D			
Irwell, Mrs.	2	2	0
Isaacs, Mrs. D. L.	2	2	0
Isaacs, L. M., Esq.	1	1	0
Isaacs, Michael, Esq.	1	1	0
Isaacson, F. Wootton, Esq. ... ... D			
Izzard, Robert E., Esq.	1	1	0
Jackman, H. W., Esq.	2	2	0
Jackman, Miss E.	2	2	0
Jacob, Mrs. Alexander	1	1	0
Jacob, George C., Esq.	1	1	0
Jaffé, Miss A....	1	1	0
James, Miss L. S.	2	0	0
Jaschke, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
Carried forward	£5,860	7	11

		£	s.	d.
Brought forward		5,860	7	11
Jay, Limited, Messrs. W. T.		1	1	0
Jenner, Mrs. H.		0	10	0
Jeoffroy, Miss E. L. E.		1	0	0
Jesson, Miss Mercy		1	0	0
Johnston, Hon. Lady Lawson		2	2	0
Johnston, Mrs. H. S. F.			10	0
Johnston, Mrs.		1	0	0
Johnstone, Miss H. B.		1	10	0
Jones and Co., Messrs.		2	2	0
Joseph, Mrs. H. H.		1	1	0
Joseph, S., Esq.		2	2	0
Journet, Mrs. A.		1	1	0
Jurgens, Messrs. Limited		1	1	0
Kahn, S., Esq.		1	1	0
†Katz, H., Esq.		1	1	0
Kearton, Miss H.		1	0	0
Keith and Blackman Company, Limited, Messrs. James		1	1	0
Kekewich, L. P., Esq.	D			
Kendal, W. H., Esq.	D			
Kennedy, S. E., Esq.		1	1	0
King, Mrs. A. M.		1	0	0
King, Mrs. John		2	0	0
Kingsbury, Dr. A. N.	H.G.			
Kingsmill, H. T., Esq.		1	0	0
Kirkwood, Mrs. A.			10	0
Knight, Alex. C., Esq.		2	2	0
Knight, Charles A., Esq.	£2 2 0 2 2 0	4	4	0
Knight, Limited, Messrs. John		1	1	0
Knights, G. T. F., Esq.		2	2	0
Knope, H., Esq.			7	6
Knowles, Mrs.		1	1	0
Lamb, J. Bernard, Esq.		1	1	0
Lambton, Colonel the Hon. Charles, D.S.O.			10	0
Lampen, H. Beaumont, Esq.		2	2	0
Lancaster, Sir William, J.P.		1	1	0
Langley, Mrs. F. J.		1	1	0
Langtry, E. G., Esq.			5	0
Lapthorn, F. D., Esq.		2	0	0
Lawley, Colonel The Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	D			
Lawrence, Mrs.		1	1	0
Lawrence, The Hon. Maude A.		2	2	0
Lawson, Miss E. A.		1	1	0
Lazarus-Barlow P., Esq., B.A., M.B., B.Ch.		2	2	0
Lazarus, Mrs. S.		2	2	0
Lazarus, F. J., Esq.		2	2	0
Lazarus, G. M., Esq.		1	1	0
Lazarus, S., Esq.		1	1	0
Lea, H. W., Esq.		1	1	0
Lee, William, Esq.		1	1	0
Leech, Mrs. R.		2	2	0
Lees, Miss I.	D			
Leese, Capt. L. E. S.		1	1	0
Legg, L. G. Wickham, Esq.		2	2	0
Legg, W., Esq.		1	10	0
Leman, Robert E., Esq.		2	2	0
Leney, Mrs. Florence		2	2	0
Lessing, Mrs. A.		2	2	0
Leven and Melville, The Dowager Countess of	D	2	2	0
Levy, Alexander M., Esq.		2	2	0
Carried forward		£5,936	18	5

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	5,936	18	5
Lewellen and Co., Ltd., Messrs. F. W. ... (*Convalescent Home*)	2	2	0
Lewinger, Charles, Esq. ...	1	1	0
Lewin, Mrs. ...	1	0	0
Lewis, Mrs. ...	1	0	0
Lewis, The Rev. Ambrose ...	1	1	0
Lewis and Co., Ltd., Messrs. H. K. ...	1	1	0
Lewis, Mrs. F. T. ...	2	2	0
Lewis, Mrs. L. E. ...	2	2	0
Lewis, Mrs. S. ...	1	1	0
Lewis, Lazurus and Sons, Messrs. ... D			
Liberman, Hyman, Esq. ...	1	1	0
Line and Sons, Messrs. John ...	1	1	0
Little, Major A. C. ...	1	1	0
Littleton, Miss H. M. H. ...	1	0	0
Littlewood, The Misses ...		10	6
Litton, R. J., Esq. ...	2	2	0
Liverpool Victoria Approved Society, Records "A" Department ...		14	8
Lloyd, Miss E. B. ...	1	1	0
Lockhart & Co., Messrs. F. G. ...	1	1	0
Lodge, Kenneth O., Esq. ... £2 2 0			
(Extra contribution) 2 12 0			
	4	14	0
Lomax, Mrs. B. ...	2	2	0
London, Midland and Scottish Railway, Staff of the Locomotive Department (per W. H. Hills, Esq., Hon. Sec. Hospital Fund) ...	2	2	0
Long, Miss Nina R. ...	2	2	0
Lovelock, Miss Ruth ...	1	1	0
Low, A. G., Esq. ...	1	1	0
Lowe, Miss ... D			
Lowy, Frederick, Esq. ...	1	1	0
Loyal Hope of Bloomsbury Lodge, No. 3403, *I.O.O.F., M.U.,* (*C. W. Webb, Esq., Secretary*)...	2	2	0
Lucas, Miss H. ...		10	0
Luker, H. E., Esq. ...	1	1	0
Lundgren, Limited, Messrs. R. L. ...	2	2	0
Lyle-Kidd, Mrs. ...	1	1	0
Lyndon, Herbert, Esq. ... D			
MacDonald, John M., Esq. ... D			
MacGowan, J. G., Esq. ...	2	2	0
MacGregor, A. A., Esq. ...	1	10	0
Mackinnon, Duncan, Esq. ... D			
Macmillan, Sir Frederick...	1	1	0
McCall, John H., Esq....	1	1	0
McComb, Mrs. E. ...	1	1	0
McCorquodale, Norman, Esq. ...	2	2	0
McFarlane, Dr. A. R. ...		10	6
McGuinn, T., Esq. ...	2	2	0
McMillan, Sir W. Northrup, F.R.G.S. ... D			
McWhirter, W., Esq. ... D			
Maitland, The Rev. Hon. S. G. W. ... (*Convalescent Home*)		10	6
Manisty, Herbert F., Esq., K.C....	1	1	0
Mansfield, Mrs. Edward ...	1	1	0
Marks, Mrs. F. W. ...	1	1	0
Marks, G. S., Esq....	1	1	0
Marple, Mrs. H. ...		10	6
Marr, Mrs. ...	1	1	0
Maxwell-Lyte, Lady Frances (the late) ...	2	2	0
Maxwell, Mrs. ...	2	2	0
Mays, Mrs. E. (in memory of her husband) and The Misses ...	2	10	0
Melrose and Co., Messrs. Andrew ... D			
Mendl, Lady ...	1	1	0
Messel and Co., Messrs. L. ... D			
Methven, Mrs. F. ...	2	2	0
Meyerstein, E. W., Esq. ... D			
Michael, J. R., Esq. ...	1	0	0
Carried forward ...	£6,008	12	1

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	6,008	12	1
Michelin Type Co., Ltd., The	2	2	0
Middlesex County Football Association	3	0	0
Middlesex Hospital Lodge, The, No. 2843 ... ... D			
Miller and Miller, Messrs. S. F.	1	1	0
Millingen, Mrs.		10	6
Milner, F. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Minnoch, Miss M. A.	1	0	0
Mitford, The Hon. Mrs. Townley	1	0	0
Moir, Mrs. W.	1	1	0
Moore, Miss Faith	1	1	0
Moore, Miss L. Violet (towards the Endowment of a cot)	3	0	0
Monico, Messrs. G. and B.	1	1	0
Montagu, The Hon. Lily	1	1	0
Montagu, The Hon. Marian	2	2	0
Montagu, Mrs. H. H.	1	1	0
Montgomery, P. J., Esq.... ... ... D			
Montgomery, Sir Basil, Bt., J.P. ... ... D			
Moreing, Mr. and Mrs. ... . D			
Morell and Sons, Limited, Messrs. H.	1	1	0
Morgan and Co., Messrs. Alfred	2	2	0
Morgan, Mrs. C. de R. ... ... D			
Morris, Joseph R., Esq. ... ... D			
Mosenthal, Mrs. Harry	1	1	0
Moses, Myer, Esq.		10	6
Moses and Sons, Ltd., Messrs. Samuel	1	0	0
Mostyn, The Lord	2	2	0
Moulder, G. J., Esq.	2	2	0
Murray, Mrs. John...	2	2	0
Myhill, David H. G., Esq.	1	0	0
"M.M.N."		10	6
Nankivell, B. W. Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1	1	0
Nathan, George I., Esq.	2	2	0
Nathan, His Excellency Lt.-Colonel Sir Matthew, Governor of Queensland, P.C., G.C.M.G. (In memory of the late Miss Maude Nathan)	1	1	0
Nathan, Major H. L.	2	2	0
Nathan, Mrs. Louis H.	2	2	0
National Training School of Cookery Hostel...	2	2	0
Nelson, Limited, Messrs. H. and W. ... ... D			
Nembhard, Mrs. J. F.	2	2	0
Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
Newcastle, The Duke of	1	1	0
Newcomb, Miss E.	2	2	0
Newgass, Mrs.	1	1	0
Newman, Miss M.	1	1	0
Newington, Mrs. Campbell	2	2	0
Nicholas, G. A., Esq.	2	0	0
Nichols, Mrs. M.	2	0	0
Nightingale, Mrs. L. H. Shore	2	2	0
Noeldechen, Max, Esq.	1	1	0
Norton, The Rev. Arthur C.	1	1	0
O'Brien, James, Esq.		5	0
Oddenino, Aug., Esq.	1	1	0
Ogilvie, A. F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
Oliverson, Miss L. M.	2	2	0
O'Neill, The Lord and Lady ... ... D			
Onnerod, Miss J.	1	1	0
Osborne, A. Percy, Esq.	2	2	0
Osborne, Mrs. S.	1	1	0
Page, Miss M. G.		10	6
Paget, Miss Olivia	1	0	0
Paine and Co., Ltd., Messrs.	2	2	0
Carried forward	£6,084	15	1

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	6,084	15	1
Painter, Sir Frederic G.	1	1	0
Palmer, Miss		5	0
Paper Cutting and Toilet Requisite Co., Ltd.	1	1	0
Park, Miss Margaret A.		10	6
†Parmenter, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Parr, Miss Margaret E.	1	1	0
Partington, Hon. Oswald	D		
Paul, Mrs.	1	1	0
Pawle, G. S., Esq.	2	2	0
Peacock, E. R., Esq.	1	1	0
Peal and Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
Pearce, Sir William, M.P., J.P.	1	1	0
Pears, Limited, Messrs. A. and F.	2	2	0
Peczenik, Charles. E. Esq.	1	1	0
Pegler, Frank, Esq., J.P.	D		
Peirse-Duncombe, Miss E. S.	2	2	0
Penn, Mrs. William, in memory of her brother Reginald Lucas	1	1	0
Penney, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Perrott and Perrott Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Perry, Arnold H., Esq.	2	2	0
Perry, Miss C. E.	1	0	0
Pettitt, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
Phillips, Messrs. Edmund A, The Staff of	1	1	0
Phillips, A., Esq.	D		
Phillips, Henry D., Esq.	D		
Phillips, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
Phillips, Mrs. S. J.		10	0
Philips, Son and Neale, Messrs. £2 2 0			
(Extra contribution) 2 2 0	4	4	0
Pilkington, Ernest M. S., Esq.	D		
Pilkington, Hubert C. Esq.	2	2	0
Pilley, Mrs. Frederick	2	2	0
Pink, Sir Thomas	D		
Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
Pollock and Co., Limited, Messrs. W. J.	1	1	0
Pollock, Edward, Esq.	1	1	0
Portsmouth, The Countess of	1	1	0
Powell, G. M., Esq.		10	6
Powell, Mrs. W. W. R.	D		
Powell, Major S.	2	2	0
Powerscourt, The Viscount, K.P., M.V.O.	D		
Powys, The Hon. Stephen	2	2	0
Prangley, Mrs. C. E.	1	1	0
Praschkauer, Mrs.	1	1	0
Priddy and Hale, Limited, Messrs.	2	2	0
Pringle, Lieut.-Colonel A.	1	1	0
Prothero, Lady	2	2	0
Pulham and Son, Messrs.	D		
Purdey and Sons, Messrs. James	2	2	0
Rappard, Miss C. E.	1	1	0
Rashleigh, Phipps and Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
Rawkins, Miss	1	0	0
Reader, Mrs.	1	1	0
†Reddan, Miss M.		10	0
Reece, Mrs. N.	2	2	0
Rees-Mogg, Mrs. Graham	2	2	0
Rendezvous Restaurant, The	1	1	0
Reynardson, Mrs. E. M. Birch	2	2	0
Rickett, Cockerell and Co., Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Rickett, W. R., Esq.	D		
Rigg, The Rev. J. B.	1	1	0
Riley, J. H., Esq.	1	0	0
Rippon, E. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Roberts, Mrs. Bertie	D		
Roberts, W. Banks, Esq.	2	2	0
Roberts, Mrs. Sidney H.	1	1	0
Carried forward ...	£6,160	8	1

		£	s.	d.
Brought forward...		6,160	8	1
Robertson, C. A., Esq.		2	2	0
Robinson, Miss		2	0	0
Robinson, Claude, Esq.		1	1	0
Robinson, Dr. Waring	£2 2 0			
	2 2 0	4	4	0
Rock, Mrs. A. M.		1	0	0
Roney, E., Esq.			5	0
Rookwood, The Lady		2	2	0
Rope, A. Denys, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.		2	2	0
Ross, Miss J. H. B.		2	2	0
Rosslyn, The Dowager Countess of		1	1	0
Rossmore, The Lady		2	2	0
Rouse, R. W., Esq.		1	5	0
Rowe, Mrs.			10	0
Roxburghe, The Duke of, K.T., M.V.O.	D			
Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, The		2	2	0
Royds, Rawstorne and Co., Messrs.		2	2	0
Rubin, Mrs.	3 0			
	2 6		5	6
Rudge-Whitworth, Limited, Messrs.		1	1	0
Runting, Ernest G. V., Esq.		2	2	0
"R. W. L."		1	0	0
Sadler, Miss Agnes		1	0	0
Sainsbury, S., Esq.		2	2	0
St. George, Mrs. Baldwin (*Convalescent Home*)		2	2	0
St. Peter's Church, Ightham (part of Harvest Festival Offertory, per C. W. M. Kemp, Esq.)		1	1	0
Salamon & Co., Ltd., Messrs.		1	1	0
Salmon and Son, Messrs. J.		2	2	0
Salmondson, Maurice B., Esq.		1	1	0
Salomons, F. B., Esq.	D			
Salvation Army, Regent Hall Corps (per C. Axford, Esq., Hon. Treas.)	D			
Samuel, Vivian, Esq.		1	1	0
Sanderson, The Rev. Poyntz	£1 1 0			
(Extra contribution)	2 2 0	3	3	0
Sang, Henry T., Esq.		2	2	0
Sassoon, Mrs. S. D.			10	0
Saunders, H. Jason, Esq.		1	1	0
Schlesinger, Caesar, Esq.		1	1	0
Schofield, Lieut.-Colonel H. N., V.C., R.A.		2	2	0
Scholfield, Miss J.		1	1	0
Schott & Co., Messrs.		2	2	0
Schotte, F. P., Esq.	D			
Schwabacher, Mrs. Ida		2	2	0
Scotchmer, J. G., Esq.		1	1	0
Scott, Lady	D			
Sellars, Miss Elisabeth		1	0	0
Sexton, Mrs. E. A.	D			
Seymour, Mrs. E. S.		1	1	0
Sharman, Mrs. M. E.	D		10	0
Sharpe, Mrs. and Miss		1	0	0
Shearn, W. B., Esq.		2	2	0
**Sheffield, The Countess of	D			
Shephard, Miss C. M.		1	0	0
Shoebridge, Edward, Esq.		2	2	0
Simon, Henry, Esq.		1	1	0
Simon, Mrs. P. J.		2	2	0
Simpson, Harry, Esq.	D	1	1	0
Simpson, Miss Maxwell		1	1	0
Simson, Herman, Esq.		1	1	0
Skilbeck Bros., Messrs.		1	1	0
Skinner, Miss A. G. K.		1	1	0
Smedley, The Misses, In memory of the late Mrs. Grace Smedley		1	1	0
Carried forward		£6,236	15	7

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	6,236	15	7
Smith, Miss Beatrice E.	1	1	0
Smith, Capt. A. F. (of the Royal Sovereign), The New Palace Steamers, Ltd.	D		
Smith, Frederick J., Esq.	2	2	0
Smith, Miss E. M. M. £1 1 0 (for 1925) 1 1 0	2	2	0
Smith, Mrs. Frederick	1	1	0
Smith, Mrs. Reginald J.	2	2	0
Smith and Co., Limited, Messrs. Stephen	1	1	0
Smout, Miss C.	1	1	0
Sneath, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
Soames, Major M. H.	2	2	0
Sofnol, Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Spencer, The Rev. W. M.	1	1	0
Spiegel, E., Esq.	D		
Spielman, Meyer A., Esq.	2	2	0
Spink and Son, Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Stacy-Marks, Mrs. L.	2	0	0
Stanton, Mrs. E.	1	1	0
Steevens, J. Huntley, Esq.	1	1	0
Stephens, H. C., Esq.	1	1	0
Stephens, The Rev. J. R. M.		10	6
Stern, Albert G., Esq.	D		
Stewart and Co., Messrs. D.	1	1	0
Stock, K., Esq.	1	1	0
†Stracey, Miss Hardinge	1	1	0
Straker, Limited, Messrs. W.	2	2	0
Street, Miss Caroline S. (*Convalescent Home*)	1	1	0
Strong, Miss M. K. C.	2	0	0
Sturdee, Major Percy	1	1	0
Susman, Mark, Esq.	1	1	0
Sutro, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
Swiss Bank Corporation, The Directors of the	D		
Sykes, Miss E. C.	2	2	0
Synge, Mrs. and Sisters, (In memory of their mother and father)	2	2	0
Tankard, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Tanner, Henry, Esq., Jun.		10	6
Taylor, Mrs. K. M.	2	2	0
Taylor, Messrs. W. G.	1	1	0
Templemore, The Lady	1	1	0
Tenebaum, H., Esq.	1	1	0
Tennant, Sons and Co., Limited, Messrs. Charles	D		
"The Weekly Dispatch," The Proprietors of	D		
Thom, The Rev. A. M.	2	0	0
Thomas and Jones, Messrs.	1	1	0
Thomas and Son, Limited, Messrs. R.	2	2	0
Thompson, Mrs. Archibald	2	2	0
Thompson, Mrs.	1	1	0
Thomson, D. Croal, Esq.	2	2	0
Thorold, The Rev. J. Leofric de B.	D	1	1 0
Thornicraft, Mrs. Arnold (in memory of her father, the late Edwin Sutton)	1	1	0
Thrupp, Mrs.	1	1	0
Tiarks, Frank C., Esq.	1	1	0
Tidbury, Colonel J., R.A.M.C., and Mrs.	2	0	0
Tien, Mrs. H.	D		
Tilney, Mrs. S.	1	1	0
Tinker, Mrs. H. W.		10	6
Tinson, James, Esq.	1	10	0
Titherington, Miss R. E.	1	1	0
Toogood, R. C., Esq.	2	2	0
Toomer, Mrs. (*see* Fletcher)			
Tosky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
Trelawny, Miss M.	1	0	0
Trollope and Colls, Limited, Messrs.	2	2	0
Turner, H. E. Esq.	1	1	0
Turpin, P., Esq.	2	2	0
Twigg, Lady	1	1	0
Carried forward	£6,315	0	1

		£	s.	d.
Brought forward		6,315	0	1
Ullmann, Mrs. J.		1	1	0
United Kingdom Tea Coy., Limited, The		2	2	0
Unite, Limited, Messrs. John		1	1	0
† *Ursinus, Mrs. Cecile*		1	1	0
Ussher, H. C., Esq.			10	0
Vanoni, Mrs.		1	10	0
Vaughan, Mrs. F. M.			5	0
Vaux, Miss C. L.		1	1	0
Vidal, Mrs.		2	2	0
Vivian, Lieut.-Colonel Ralph, F.R.G.S.		2	2	0
Voelcker, J. A., Esq., Ph.D., M.A.		1	1	0
Voelcker, Mrs. J. A.		1	1	0
Wagg, Mrs. Arthur	D			
Wakefield, Capt. E. W.		2	2	0
Waldo, Miss M. E.		2	2	0
Wallace, W. Reeve, Esq.		2	2	0
Wallis and Co., Ltd., Messrs. Thomas		1	1	0
Ward, Miss Irene			10	0
Ward, John, Esq.		1	1	0
Waring Brothers, Messrs.		1	1	0
Warrington, The Right Hon. Lord Justice		2	2	0
Warwick & Co., Ltd., Messrs. T.			10	6
Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., Messrs.		2	2	0
Waters, Samuel H., Esq.		2	2	0
Watson and Sons (Electro-Medical) Limited, Messrs.		1	1	0
Watson, Miss Florence		2	2	0
Watson, Mrs. H. E.		1	1	0
Watson, P. O., Esq.		2	2	0
Watts, G. E., Esq.		1	1	0
Webber, Ernest J., Esq.		1	1	0
Webster, Miss B.		1	1	0
Wedd, Jefferson and Co., Messrs.	D			
Weil, Adolf, Esq.		2	2	0
Weil and Co., Messrs. Julius	D			
Wemyss, The Lady Lilian		1	0	0
Wemyss, The Earl of, K.C.V.O.	D			
West Central Jewish United Benefit and Divisional Society		2	2	0
Westminster Jews' Free School, The Pupils of (per Miss Maccoby)		1	1	0
Westray, Mrs. R.		1	1	0
Wethered, Miss M. M.		1	1	0
Whatman, Miss L. E.		1	1	0
Wheeler, George, Esq.		1	1	0
Wheeler, The Rev. George D. C.		2	2	0
Wheen, Francis, Esq.		2	2	0
Wheen and Sons, Ltd., Messrs. Richard		2	2	0
Whitaker, Mrs. W.		1	0	0
White, Herbert M. F., Esq.		1	1	0
White House, The (Maison L. Giraud)		2	2	0
White, Messrs. Arnold and Henry		2	2	0
Whitelaw, Miss J. B.		1	1	0
Whitfield, Miss Alice		1	1	0
Wigan, Miss			10	0
Wilde, T., Esq.		3	0	0
Wilkinson, H., Esq.		2	2	0
Williams, Herbert S., Esq.		1	1	0
Willoughby, C. A., Esq.		1	1	0
Wilson, Mrs.		1	1	0
Wilson, R. H. Rimington, Esq.		2	0	0
Wilton, The Rev. G. C.		1	1	0
Winthrop, Miss W.			10	6
Wise, E. N., Esq.	£1 1 0			
	2 2 0			
		3	3	0
Wither, Mrs. M. F. Bigg		2	2	0
Withey, Miss		1	10	0
Carried forward		£6,400	5	1

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	6,400	5	1
Withycombe, Miss M. E.	2	2	0
Witty, John P., Esq.	1	1	0
Wodehouse, Major Sir E. Frederick, K.C.V.O., C.B.	2	2	0
Wolfe and Son (1907), Ltd., Messrs. Thos.	2	2	0
Wolfe, E. A., Esq.	1	1	0
Wolff and Co., Limited, Messrs. Louis...	2	2	0
Wolkowicz, S., Esq.	1	1	0
Wood, Miss G.	1	1	0
†Wood, Miss Jennie		5	0
Wood, Maud Lady	2	2	0
Wood, Miss Mildred	1	0	0
Wood, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
Woodhouse, Mrs. F. W.	2	2	0
Woodman, Miss E. G.	2	0	0
Woods, James E., Esq. ... ... D			
Woolley, Charles D., Esq.	2	2	0
Wormull, The Misses	1	1	0
Wretts, J. R., Esq.	2	2	0
Wright, Miss G. Concetta	2	2	0
Wykes, W. H., Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		5	0
Young, Mrs.	1	0	0
Zimmermann, Miss Agnes M.	1	1	0
	£6,431	0	1

SUMMARY OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

		£	s.	d.
General Account	(*see* p. 94)	5,296	17	11
Permanent Endowment Fund	(,, ,, 106)	238	13	5
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund ...	(,, ,, 98)	78	7	0
Convalescent Home Recreation Fund	(,, ,, 102)	1	1	0
Discretionary Fund (Medical School)		816	0	9
		£6,431	0	1

DONATIONS.

	General Fund, etc. £	s.	d.
"A Red Cross Fee" (per Miss Morgan) .. (*Convalescent Home Recreation Fund*)	1	0	0
"A small boy"	3	3	0
Abrahams, A. N., Esq.	2	13	3
Abrey, Mrs. (In memory of Miss M. A. Field)	3	3	0
Alexandra Day, The Executive Committee of	355	0	0
Alexandra Day Collection, Clacton-on-Sea, The Committee of (per Mrs. Grant (*Convalescent Home Recreation Fund*)	2	2	0
Alexander Trust, The	52	10	0
Alhambra Company Limited (per D. J. Gayford, Esq.)	5	5	0
"Anonymous"	1	5	0
"Anonymous"	1	0	0
"Anonymous"		8	0
"Anonymous" (per National Provincial Bank Ltd., The Square, Bournemouth)	100	0	0
"Anonymous" (per Leopold C. J. Davis, Esq.)	10	0	0
"Anonymous" (per The Rev. E. G. Phipps Eyre)...		5	0
"Anonymous" ... ... (*Convalescent Home Recreation Fund*)		12	0
Armourers and Brasiers, The Worshipful Company of	10	10	0
Armstrong, J. Alex., Esq.		1	5
Bastin, Merryfield & Cracknell Ltd., Messrs. (proceeds of a raffle)	3	13	0
Bates, P. R., Esq.		10	0
"Bearsted's Gift, The Lord" Annual donation being the interest on £1,526 11 4 India 3½% Stock (*see* pp. 106, 112)	53	8	7
Beddington, Reginald, Esq. ... ... (*Convalescent Home Recreation Fund*)	10	0	0
Beeching, Miss	1	1	0
Bell, Mrs.	3	4	0
Blount, Edward, Esq.	2	2	0
Blyth, The Executor of the late Miss Louisa M.	25	0	0
"Bovril" Posters Competition (Special Donations per British Charities Association)	53	0	0
Brenes, Miss Frances ... ... (*Convalescent Home Recreation Fund*)	1	1	0
British Empire Exhibition (Collections made by Middlesex Hospital Students during the Carnival week, June 9th-14th, 1924)	56	2	9
Brown, The late Miss E. A. (sale of jewellery)	5	8	0
"B.W.H." ... ... (*Reconstruction Fund*)	100	0	0
Cassin, Sister Mary		1	6
Cecil, George, Esq.		12	0
Chapman, H. A., Esq. (per H. J. Morris, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.)...	5	5	0
Clancy, J. F., Esq....	5	5	0
Clark, Miss Ida C. ... (*earmarked for electrical treatment for neuritis*)	1	0	0
Clarkson & Co., Ltd., Messrs. H.	10	10	0
Clothworkers, The Worshipful Company of...	100	0	0
Cohen, Miss Lucy	21	0	0
"Constance Mary"	26	5	0
Cooper, Mrs.		5	0
Cowdray Club, The	2	2	0
Cuthbert, Mrs.	1	8	0
Da Costa, E., Esq.	1	4	0
Davidson. A., Esq.	1	0	0
Davis, D. I., Esq.		10	0
Dorey, Cecil, Esq.	1	10	0
Carried forward	£1,041	5	6

	General Fund, etc. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	1,041	5	
East, W., Esq.	5	5	0
Edwards, Mrs.	5	5	0
Empire Theatre, The (per Sir Alfred E. Butt, M.P.)	5	5	0
Ffitch, S. J. Esq., ...		15	0
Fleming, James, Esq.		4	5
Flock, A. H., Esq.		10	0
"From 102" ... ... (*Convalescent Home Fund*)	6	0	0
Fulljames, Mrs.		2	10
Gala Club, The (per W. T. James, Esq.)	3	7	9
Geiselbrecht, Esq., The Executors of the late John Christopher (*see also* p. 138) ...	500	0	0
Glassford, Miss E. (per C. E. Lakin, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.) ...		5	0
Glave, Miss Blanche, in memory of her sister, Miss Florence Glave	100	0	0
Glenster Hat Factory, The employees of The (per Mrs. Hipkin) towards the endownment of their bed)	100	0	0
Hackney, Mrs.	5	0	0
Handisyde, Arthur, Esq.	3	6	0
Hatton, T. E., Esq.		10	0
Hawkins & Co., Ltd., Messrs. L. G.	1	1	0
Herbert, The Hon. Mrs. (per H. Campbell Thomson, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.) (*Reconstruction Fund*)	50	0	0
Howitt & Co., Messrs. N.	1	0	0
Humphryes, J. H., Esq. (to be allocated at Dr. MacCormac's discretion for the purchase of anything required for the Skin Department)	50	0	0
Ironmongers, The Worshipful Company of	50	0	0
Jackson, Frederick, Esq. (per Professor W. S. Lazarus-Barlow, M.D., F.R.C.P.		5	0
James, J. A., Esq.	3	3	0
Jones, Edward E., Esq.	1	8	0
Kellock, Master Donald (proceeds of an entertainment)...	7	5	6
Kennedy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
Kewley, W., Esq. ... ... (*Convalescent Home Fund*)		10	0
Lampard, Mrs.	2	2	0
Larwell, Mrs. A.		4	4
Lawley, Col., The Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	25	0	0
Lawley, The Hon. Ursula... ... ... (*Convalescent Home Recreation Fund*)	5	0	0
Lawrence, H. P., Esq.	2	2	0
Lilley, Mrs. Harold (per Miss Morgan) (*Convalescent Home Recreation Fund*)	1	0	0
London Amateur Repertory Players (per Arthur Rushworth, Esq., Secretary) being proceeds of sale of programmes at an entertainment given in aid of the funds of the Hospital	2	15	7
London University Extension Students' Association (per W. H. Quintrell Prior, Esq., Hon. Sec.)	1	1	0
Lyons & Co., Ltd., Messrs. J.	5	5	0
Marriott, F., Esq.		15	0
May & Sons, Messrs. R.	2	3	6
Mayfair Telephone Exchange, The Staff of The (per Miss M. Blakesley)	3	3	0
Merchant Taylors, The Worshipful Company of	52	10	0
Metropolitan Police, The Officers of "D" Division, The (part proceeds of a ball)...	20	0	0
Carried forward	£2,065	16	5

		General Fund, etc. £	s.	d.
Brought forward		2,065	16	5
Middlesex Hospital Dance, Balance of the proceeds of (per G. F. Chissell, Esq.)...		25	0	0
Middlesex Hospital Ladies' Association, The (*Convalescent Home Recreation Fund*)		40	0	0
"M.M.N."			10	6
Monk, Miss E. (surplus tea money collected in a small workroom)			9	0
Munro, Miss Dorothy V. C. (towards the maintenance of the Kezia Munro cot) ...		52	0	0
National Bank Limited, The Staff of The, towards the endowment of their bed	£60 0 0 £80 0 0	140	0	0
Nixon, Mrs. Preston			5	0
O'Brien's Amusements Ltd., Messrs. (part proceeds of scenic railway at Fair on Meux's Brewery site, Tottenham Court Road)		92	18	9
Old Comrades of Units 3 and 4, The Ambulance Column, London District... ...		10	10	0
Parker, W. J. Esq.		1	1	0
Paterson, A., Esq.		8	0	0
Pettie, W. Fowler, Esq. (per Nelson Row Charity)		50	0	0
Quennell, George, Esq.		19	10	0
Reville, W. W., Esq. (proceeds of an article written for "The Evening News" ...		5	5	0
Reville, W. W., Esq. (being a collection made at 15, Hanover Square, on October 7th)		7	2	0
Rimell, George J., Esq. (the late)		1	1	0
Rowe, A. R., Esq.		1	1	0
Roxburgh, Mrs.			10	0
Royal Fusiliers, 2/1st Battalion London Regiment, to endow a bed "in proud memory of the Officers, N.C.O.s and Men of the 2/1st Battalion London Regiment who gave their lives for their country on the Gallipoli Peninsula and in France during the Great War," per the Trustees, Lt.-Col. A. C. H. Kennard, L.C.C., and Major H. L. Nathan.	£174 Local Loans 3% Stock ... ... £611 18 6 3½% Conversion Stock ... ... } valued at	600	10	0
St. John's Church, Fitzroy Square, The Children of (per Rev. T. B. Woodd, M.A.)			2	4
St. Marylebone War Memorial, 1914-1918, per the Mayor (Alderman G. B. Brooks) for the purpose of endowing the last of the seven beds in the Hospital which constitute the Memorial		550	0	0
St. Thomas's Church, Somerset Street, Children's Harvest Festival (per the Rev. H. T. Hills)			14	6
Saltiel, Mrs. W.			5	0
Samuel, Captain The Hon. Walter H., M.C....		50	0	0
Seers, J., Esq.		1	13	0
Shennan, Mrs. David		125	0	0
Sheppard, E. A., Esq.			10	0
Skene, Gordon, Esq.		2	2	0
Smith, The Trustee of the late Adelaide Mary		4	0	0
Smith, F. G., Esq.		1	0	0
Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity, The Trustees of (per R. O. Warren, Esq.)...		500	0	0
Staffordshire House Association (per C. J. Hicks, Esq., Hon. Sec.), proceeds of a Concert given at Warwickshire House on April 3rd		44	1	11
Tetley, Mrs. H. G. (a proportion of the money left by H. G. Tetley, Esq., for charitable purposes)		1,000	0	0
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane Ltd., The Directors of (being proceeds from performances of "The Thief of Bagdad"		90	0	0
Thomas, R. W., Esq. (proceeds of raffle)		1	1	0
Tindell, Miss A. M.		2	2	0
Carried forward		£5,494	1	5

	General Fund, etc. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	5,494	1	5
Victoria Palace, The (per Sir Alfred E. Butt, M.P.)	5	5	0
Vintners, The Worshipful Company of	10	10	0
Wagstaff, Mr....		10	0
Watts, Nurse (per W. Sampson Handley, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.)	1	1	0
West London Amalgamated Hospital Society (per B. H. Bray, Esq.) proceeds of Sunday collection on June 8th	74	4	0
Wilmer Grain Company Limited, The	5	5	0
Zunz Bequest, The Trustees of the, towards the maintenance of the "Annie Zunz" Wards	400	0	0
	£5,990	16	5

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS.

		£	s.	d.
General Fund	(*see* p. 94)	4,277	11	5
Special Donations, per British Charities Association ("Bovril" Posters Competition)	(*see* p. 94)	53	0	0
Alexander Trust, The	(*see* p. 104)	52	10	0
Permanent Endowment Fund	(*see* p. 106)	1,390	10	0
Reconstruction Fund	(*see* p. 108)	150	0	0
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund ...	(*see* p. 98)	6	10	0
Convalescent Home Recreation Fund... ...	(*see* p. 102)	60	15	0
		£5,990	16	5

ALMS BOX COLLECTIONS.

	1923. £	s.	d.	1924. £	s.	d.
Aimer, G. C., Esq. ...	2	3	4		5	5
"Ancient Briton," The ...		1	2		2	1
Arden and Co., Messrs. A. ...		4	4		9	3
Argyll Restaurant, The ... (per Mrs. Ansell)	2	14	4	1	0	11
Armfield, Edward R., Esq. ...	1	9	2	2	1	10
Ascherberg, Hopwood, and Crew, Messrs. ...		13	8			
Asher, S. G., Esq. ...	8	1	1	5	10	6
Austin and Oaker, Messrs. ...	3	8	7		16	3
Ayres and Smith, Ltd., Messrs. ... (per Mrs. Reading)		18	9		11	1
Bailey and Co., Messrs. ...		8	7			
Banner & Co., Messrs. ...	1	6	8	1	2	3
Barclay and Sons Ltd, Messrs. ... (per Mr. J. Smith)	1	2	7			
Barnes, Mrs. A. E. ...		6	5			
Barratt and Co., Ltd., Messrs. ...		2	10			
B.A.T. (London General Omnibus Co.) ... (per Mr. Kipping)	2	16	9	1	14	7
Bedford Music Hall, Limited (Match box collection) ...	1	3	5	8	19	9
Bell and Croyden Ltd., Messrs. John... ...	1	6	7			
Bell and Smart, Messrs. ...		1	1			
Bendith, Mr. ...					2	9
Berry, H. S., Esq. ...					9	6
Billings and Edmonds Ltd., Messrs. ...		12	0	1	4	8
Bird, Mrs. Andrew ...	1	15	5	1	13	7
"Bird-in-Hand, The" ... (per Mr. Burls)		4	2			
"Black Horse, The" ...		1	10			
Bladon, H., Esq. ...					7	0
Bolsoms, Messrs. (Match box collection) ...		9	1	1	2	6
Boots Cash Chemists Limited, Messrs. ...		12	4		15	3
Breeson, Mrs. ...		12	9		18	2
Brett's Club... ...		3	0			
Briggs, T. J., Esq. ...		12	9			
Brinkman, Messrs. ...					2	4
Broad, Salmon and Co., Messrs. ...		8	7		12	9
Brooks, Messrs. E. ...						9
Brown Brothers, Ltd., Messrs.... ... (per Mr. A. C. Goundry)		1	0			
Brown, M., Esq. ...		1	6		1	0
Bruschweiler & Co., Messrs. ...		4	5		3	9
Bryant, Miss ...	1	8	6			
Bucher, C., Esq. (Match box collection) ...		5	5	1	7	3
Buck, The Misses ...		1	8		5	6
Bunt, C., Esq. ...	7	6	9	2	5	5
Burkinshaw and Knights, Messrs. ...	1	14	11	2	4	4
Buszards Limited, Messrs. ... (per Mr. J. Bean)	1	18	7	1	17	10
Cadbury, Pratt and Co., Messrs. ...		3	0		2	1
Caffall and Co., Messrs. G. H. ...	3	5	2			
"Cambridge," The ... (per Mr. Clifford Cathcart)		13	6			
Cartledge, E. S., Esq. ...		13	0			
Catesbys Limited, Messrs. ... (per Mr. Watts)	22	9	11	23	7	0
Chantecler Restaurant, The ...					2	6
Chappell, Herbert, Esq. ...				1	1	3
Charles & Co., Messrs. C. J. ... (per Mr. Holding)				1	2	5
Choinacky, M., Esq. ...		15	3		17	6
Circus Restaurant, The ...		4	0		9	3
"Coach and Horses, The" ...		16	2			
Cooke, Captain F. W. ...				1	5	0
Coleman and How, Messrs. ...						
Connaught Rooms ...	1	0	7	1	18	8
Carried forward ...				£68	13	11

	1923. £ s. d.	1924. £ s. d.
Brought forward		68 13 11
Continental Laundry, The	1 1 10	8 8
Coulson, Messrs. W.	1 6 8	15 11
Crawford Place Police Station ... ... (per Mr. W. Brown)	2 6	
Cridlan and Son Limited, Messrs. J.	2 6	6 7
Criterion Restaurant (American Bar) ... ... (per Mr. Green)	1 5 1	12 1
Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd., Messrs.		1 1 6
"Crown, The" ... ... (per Mr. Bailey)	1 19 6	2 16 3
Daimler Motor Company, Limited, Messrs. (per Mr. N. Burrows)	1 4 0	1 8 10
Dainties, Ltd. (Match box collection)...		4 0
Davies, Mrs. T.	13 6	7 6
Davis & Co., Messrs.		3 16 3
Day, Colonel Harry (Match box collection)	5 1	9 3 0
Day, Mrs. Harry ,, ,, ...	14 7	3 0 11
Dean, Mrs.		
Delves and Small, Messrs.	12 0	1 0 4
Dernier & Hamlyn, Ltd., Messrs. Louis	6 10 10	7 9 0
Dispensary	21 0 4	12 2 6
Dolphin Saw Mills, The ... ... (per Mr. H. W. Hunt)	12 3	15 11
Douglas Motors Limited, Messrs.	2 1	
Dowty, Mrs. L. M....	10 0	7 6
Druce and Craddock, Messrs.	9 10	
Dubowski, S. M., Esq.		4 12 6
"Duke of Albemarle, The" ... ... (per Mrs. Johnson)	17 0	4 9
"Duke of York, The" ... ... (per Mrs. Cowdray)	4 1 10	3 10 11
Dunhills, Limited, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. F. Reeves)	7 14 6	4 14 1
Ditto ... ... (per Mr. Ford)	2 1 8	
Ditto ... ... (per Mr. Lawson)	7 8	5 1
Durward, Ltd., Messrs. Kenneth		11 0
Easton, William A., Esq....	1 3	
Edwards and Company, Messrs. Alfred ... (per Miss E. Rapkin)	3 19 4	
Edwards Construction Co. Ltd., Messrs., Maddox Street		2 6 8
Ditto, Regent Street		15 6
Edwards Creameries	2 6	
Elstein, S., Esq.	7 3	
Ensall, J., Esq.	13 11	5 3
Eve's Tea Rooms (Match Box Collection)		6 2
"Excelsior, The" ... ... (per Mr. R. H. Ead)	2 1 0	14 11
Express Dairy Company Limited, Goodge Street	1 13 10	14 3
Ditto ditto (Staff Box)	15 10	
Ditto Portman Mews (per Mr. F. Lake)	1 4 8	
Faraday and Son, Messrs.	1 4 4	1 6 7
"Feathers, The" ... ... (per Mr. J. H. Wood)	3 10 3	
Film Booking Office, The	13 11	
Finch Limited, Messrs. H. H. ... ... (per Mr. F. Packe)	1 11 6	1 0 6
Flack, L., Esq.	2 7	
Flintan, T. M., Esq.		15 9
Fowles, Messrs. F. J.	1 17 3	2 8 0
Francis Limited, Messrs. H. A.	2 13 6	
Fulberg, Mrs.	1 4 1	10 8
Galeries Lafayette, Ltd., Messrs. ... (per Mr. H. J. McKinnan)	14 7	
Gard, G. W., Esq.	19 10	
Garrard and Company, Ltd., Messrs. ... (per Mr. Garnham)	5 16 9	3 11 5
Garstin and Son, Messrs.	1 19 6	
General Film Renting Company, The ... (per Mr. F. A. Martin)	1 0 2	
Gieves, Ltd., Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. S. F. Fox)	1 1 8	13 11
Gibson, Miss W.		12 6
Gillies, Mrs.		11 6
"Globe, The"	9 9	
Goodall and Graham, Messrs.	7 4	13 11
Carried forward		£145 16 6

	1923. £ s. d.	1924. £ s. d.
Brought forward		145 16 6
Goodman, D., Esq.		
Goslett and Co., Messrs.	17 16 10	13 16 9
Goslin and Company Limited, Messrs.	5 11	
"Grafton Arms, The" ... ... (per Mr. J. A. Harris)	5 11	
Great Northern Railway... ... ... (per Mr. H. W. Ings)	1 9	
"Green Man, The" ... ... (per Mr. Cohen)	3 2	
Greenbaum, —, Esq.	8 8	5 6
Grubb, W., Esq.	10 0	
Guirr, Mme. Camille	16 11	
Hackett, H., Esq. ... ... (per Mr. Taylor)		
Hall and Company, Messrs. H.	1 7 1	15 3
Harewood House	6 6	7 0
Harman and Son, Messrs.	4 7	9 1
Harrison, Mrs. L. E.		3 6
Hartley, Mrs.	9 1	2 1
Harvey and Co., Messrs.	1 2	
Hatchett's Restaurant, Messrs.	2 5 10	15 1
Hawkins & Co. Ltd., Messrs. L. G.		2 1
Hayman Brothers, Messrs.	18 6	4 4
Heath, Limited, Messrs. Henry	4 15 11	3 2 11
Heppell and Co., Messrs. James ... ... (per Mr. L. Morgan)	6 8 2	9 3 8
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. E. Hayman)	2 1 10	2 18 0
Herbert, J., Esq.	5 0	
Herman, Jacob, Esq.	6 1	
Hibberd, Mrs. C.	2 15 0	
Higgins, Miss	1 2	
Hill Brothers, Messrs.	1 1 8	18 6
Hirons, Miss A. S....		2 6
Hirschlands, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. J. Davies)	6 7	
Hoddinott, E. C., Esq.	1 6	
Holborn & Frascati, Ltd., Messrs.		20 17 6
Holland and Hannen, Messrs.	1 16 8	1 9 10
Hooper, Miss		6 8
Hooper, Struve & Co., Messrs.		9
Horne Bros., Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. V. M. Tilleard)	3 1 7	
Hornett, Mrs.		11 8
Hornsey Gas Co. ... ... (per Mr. G. Bulley)		2 17 2
"Horse and Groom, The" ... ... (per Mr. M. Franks)	6 6	
Horsfield and Co., Messrs. F.	1 17 3	2 3 10
Hovenden and Sons, Messrs. R. ... ... (per Mr. C. Curtis)	4 5 10	3 6 11
Howland, Charles, Esq. (Match Box Collection)		1 17 1
Howard and Sons, Messrs.	4 1	
Howland and Son, Messrs. T. A.	1 7 0	
Humphreys, Mrs. Harry...	2 0	6 0
Ide, Messrs. T. and W.	4 7	
Idle, Chapman and Company Limited, Messrs. George...	15 6	10 1
Isaacs, Messrs. Sam ... ... (per Mr. F. Hawkins)	4 3 11	2 9 4
Isenberg, N., Esq....		
Jacobus, Jack, Esq.	3 0 0	3 12 0
Joel, Nat, Esq. "Blue Posts"	1 9 9	1 3 2
Johnson, Herbert, Esq.	3 6	2 9
Johnstone, Ltd., Messrs. J. B. ... ... (per Mr. Craft)	18 6	1 6 0
Jones, J., Esq.	3 11 3	2 6 9
Katz, Mr.		15 0
Kay, H., Esq.	5 11	
Keith Prowse and Co., Ltd., Messrs.	2 5	6 10
Kenilworth Hotel, The	2 9	1 9
King, Miss		
King, Samuel, Esq.	5 7	13 6
"King and Queen," The		
Carried forward		£226 7 4

	1923. £	s.	d.	1924. £	s.	d.
Brought forward				226	7	4
"King's Arms, The," Great Titchfield Street		12	3			
"King's Arms, The," Tottenham Court Road		13	4	2	5	7
King's Hall, Dover (Match Box Collection)...				1	4	5
"King's Head, The"		12	5	1	7	7
Kramrisch and Co., Messrs.		7	11			
Kranovitch and Co., Ltd., Messrs.						
Lacon and Ollier, Messrs.		14	0		9	7
Langham Hotel, The (Workshops) ... ... (per Mr. P. de Naeyer)		8	6			
Langham Motor Co. Ltd., Messrs. (Match Box Collection)					12	9
Lefcovitch, H., Esq.		13	4			
Legal & General Assurance Society (per V. Boys, Esq., Manager) (Match Box Collection)				2	8	0
London County Council, Architect's Dept. (per W. E Huckste, Esq.)		7	1		1	1
L.C.C. School, Girls' Department, Whitfield Street (per Miss E. Austen)		7	4		6	8
London General Omnibus Company, The ... ... (per S. Self, Esq.)	72	2	9	49	2	11
London Glove Company, The (per H. A. Reilly, Esq.)				2	18	2
London Pavilion, The (collected at the Stage Door by A. Blagrove, Esq.)	3	14	6	2	14	4
London Warming Anthracite Range Makers Company Limited, The		17	2			
Long and Co., Messrs.		2	4		2	5
Lupinsky, H., Esq.		19	10			
Lyle and Co., Messrs. J.		7	2		8	3
Lyon, S. W., Esq....		14	11			
Lyons, Sons and Company, Messrs.	3	0	0		10	3
MacCormac, H., Esq., C.B.E., M.D., C.Hb., F.R.C.P.		11	0			
Magneto Mart and Repairing Company, The		4	0			
Mahoney and Sons, Messrs.		7	6			
Maison Alexander, Ltd., Messrs. ... ... (per Miss Tramwell)	2	19	0	3	1	10
Maison Gallina			6			
Maison Lewis		15	10	1	10	9
Manuel's Fruit and Vegetable Stores					1	6
Marylebone Lane Police Station ... ... (per Inspector T. Read)			10			
Mearns and Williams, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. D. O. Williams)	2	10	6			
Melesi, G., Esq.		8	11			
Metropolitan Police, Rathbone Place Section House		4	3			
Meyer and Mortimer, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. J. Digby)		7	4	1	7	2
Middlesex Hospital (Match box collection)		15	11	2	15	2
Middleton & Co., Ltd., Messrs. J. W.	1	2	3			
Miles and Co., Messrs. A. W. ... ... (per Mr. J. W. Sweetman)	3	5	8	2	5	5
Miles and Co., Messrs.					5	3
Milestones and Staniforth, Messrs.		3	8		3	11
Minerva Motors, Limited, Messrs.	2	8	7		6	11
Minter and Co., Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. Blyth)	1	1	10			
Montash, Joseph, Esq.		2	0		1	0
Morny Frères, Messrs.		14	9		6	8
Morris and Co., Messrs. Philip	3	1	8	1	12	4
Mowbray and Co., Messrs. A. R. ... ... (per Mr. R. J. Snell)		7	9			
Mowlem and Co., Messrs. John	4	3	3			
Mutual Property Insurance Co. Ltd. (Match box collection) (per H. S. Walkden, Esq.)		10	0	2	15	4
Nash and Hull, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. Peake)	8	16	8	8	2	11
National Cash Register Company, The		9	9	1	4	10
Newark, Miss		7	2			
Newbery and Co., Messrs. Henry	1	18	10	1	0	10
"Newcastle-on-Tyne, The" ... ... (per Mrs. Hartwell)		8	2		2	0
Newman and Company, Messrs. George		4	7		1	5
Newman and Guardia, Ltd., Messrs....	1	7	6			
"Newman Arms, The" ... ...(per Mr. A. F. Graham)		6	3			
Nie, Jack, Esq., "The Chester Arms"		10	6		8	8
Nightingale and Co., Messrs.	3	4	1	3	4	0
Norman, Miss L. M.					16	5
"Northumberland Arms, The"					10	0
Nurdin and Peacock, Ltd., Messrs.		11	5			
Carried forward				£323	3	8

	1923. £ s. d.	1924. £ s. d.
Brought forward		323 3 8
O'Connor Extension Co. Ltd., The	1 7 9	1 19 4
Ogle Motor Co., The ... ...(per Mr. E. F. Williams)	4 11	
Osler and Co., Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. Nelson)	4 3	
Osler and Co., Messrs. F. ... ... (per Mrs. Townsend)		
Out-Patient Department	31 8 2	22 4 4
Pagani, Messrs. M. and G.	3 15 4	
Plaladium, The	17 6	1 14 8
Parks, F , Esq.	5 1	
Parsons, Mrs.	2 2	8
Pathé Frères Cinema Ltd., 84, Wardour Street	5 0	6 3
Ditto 103, Wardour Street	2 7	1 0
Patrick and McGregor, Ltd., Messrs.		1 19 0
Pears, Ltd., Messrs. A. and F.... ... ... (per Miss Smith)	8 2	
Peet, Son and Wymer, Messrs. Charles	1 14 7	1 14 8
Pelman Institute, The Staff of the ... ... (per Miss Armour)	17 0	1 15 3
Penton and Son, Messrs. E. ... ... (per Mr. W. E. Buxton)	14 6 2	
Penton and Son, Messrs. E. ... ... (per Mr. A. J. Fowler)	5 2 6	
Perkins, Miss Constance	12 11	9 5
Peter Pan Gramophone Co., The		18 6
Phillips and Son, Messrs.	4 11	1 7
Pioneer Catering Co., The (Horse Shoe Hotel)	2 11 10	2 9 0
Plucknett and Co., Messrs. C. J.	17 1	11 0
Poole and Co., Messrs. Henry ... ... (per Mr. Lavis)	2 11 9	
Ditto ditto (No. 2 Shop)	1 0 5	6 15 11
Ditto ditto (No. 3 Shop)	19 6	
Ditto ditto (No. 4 Shop)	1 1 1	
Porter's Lodge, The	420 19 9	395 18 10
Primrose Tea Rooms, The	1 0 6	
Primrose Tea Rooms (Match box collection) (per Mrs. Aitken) ...	8 3	3 11 5
Pritchard, Ltd., Messrs. R. & J.		6 5
Pritchard, Mrs.		9 2
Ratcliff, John, Esq.	1 13 8	1 8 8
Rayner, George, Esq.	4 0	3 11
Regent Fur Company, The ... ... (per Miss Komlosy)	1 3 10	
Reville, Ltd., Messrs.	1 10 9	1 0 9
Rickatson and Sons, Messrs. William ... ... (per Mr. Murray)	1 18 6	
"Rising Sun, The" ... ... (per Mrs. Stacey)	17 5	10 9
Robinson, Limited, Messrs. Peter ... ... (per Mr. Moffatt)	3 3 0	1 2 0
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. Pickernel)	17 0	1 7
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. Marsh)	6 8 5	
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. Rowe)	4 1	
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. Vickery)	16 11	
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. Ward)	3 5 5	
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. E. George)		10 10
Rose, J., Esq.	10 6	10 6
Rowney and Co., Messrs. George ... ... (per Miss E. Bennett)		
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mrs. G. Gabriel)	2 16 5	2 11 7
Ryman Limited, Messrs. H. J.	2 10 0	
St. Marylebone, The Metropolitan Borough of, Electricity (Mains) Dept. ... ... (per Mr. J. Butcher)	2 5 11	
Sampson and Co., Messrs. ... ... (per Miss J. M. Norris)	1 16 6	1 11 7
Samson, Clark and Company, Limited, Messrs.	5 6 8	
Samuels, Miss	15 8	
Sanderson and Sons, Limited, Messrs. A.	3 0	
Savory and Co., Messrs. H. L. ... ... (per Mr. L. Rogers)	4 10 11	
Savory and Moore, Messrs.	1 17 6	19 6
Schneider, H., Esq.	3 0	
Scott, H. J. Esq.		3 1 2
Seleri Restaurant, The	2 9 3	1 7 7
Service Motor Co., Ltd., The (Match Box Collection)		5 5
Seymour Place Police Court ... ... (per Mr. H. H. Norman)	14 6	
Shaw and Kilburn, Messrs.	6 3	10 11
Shearns, Messrs. ... ... (per Mrs. Blatch)	1 1 11	2 19 7
Sherrington, Mr.	5 1	
Carried forward		£785 6 5

	1923. £ s. d.	1924. £ s. d.
Brought forward		785 6 5
Siemms, The Misses Samson	10 6	17 7
Silver, Mr.		8 1
Silveston, Mrs.		7 1
Simpson's Restaurant (per Mr. Hect) (Match Box Collection) ...		6 6 0
Sitch and Co.. Ltd., Employees of Messrs. William	2 7 2	1 5 9
Sly, Jas. B., Esq.	3 7	
Smith, Messrs. G. Mence	9 0	6 3
Soho Good Intent Friendly Society, The (per Mr. A. T. Crome, Sec.)	3 9 6	1 17 0
Stevens, Mrs.		5 3
Stevens & Co., Messrs.		10 8
Stewart and Co., Messrs.	2 12 4	
Stock, Mrs.	8 9	8 2
Studebaker, Limited, Messrs.		
Sullivan, Powell and Co., Limited, Messrs.... (per Mr. Westlake)	1 13 6	
Swift and Son, Ltd., Messrs. Jas., Employees of	1 2	
Tarbuck and Co., Limited, Messrs. Charles	3 9	
Tautz and Sons, Messrs. (No. 2 Shop)	2 19 3 }	4 16 1
Ditto ditto (No. 3 Shop)	2 19 10 }	
Tenenbaum, H., Esq.	6 4	10 2
Tew and Raymond, Limited, Messrs. (per Mr. H. F. Hazeldean)	13 1	9 0
Theobald, Miss E.		6 5
Threshers, Messrs. ... ... (per Miss Dudmesh)	1 8 6	5 10
Tomkins, Messrs.	2 8	
Tooth and Tooth, Messrs.	1 2 10	2 14 10
Tosky, L., Esq.	2 12 0	1 4 1
Tottenham Court Road Police Station	5 11	8 1
Tremlett, W. Esq....		1 5 0
Trocadero Restaurant, The ... ... (per Miss Larwill)	12 7	5 11
Trollope and Colls, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. Ellis)	2 13 6	
Tucker, Miss		7
"Two Brewers, The"	7 6	1 6
Vanheems, The House of ... ... (per Mr. W. Field)	3 14 11	
Vince, Messrs. A. T. (Dining Rooms)	2 4 6	17 6
Walker, Mrs.		6 3
Wards	3 15 7	17 2
Wakelins, Ltd., Messrs.	8	5
Waring and Gillow Limited, Messrs....	3 9 8	4 7 2
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. Burton)	12 5	
Warshawski, Morris, Esq.		4 11
Watson and Co., Messrs. Duncan, The Staff of	2 0 0	
Webster and Waddington, Messrs.	2 8	
Weil, Jack, Esq.	6 9	
Welcome Club, The	4 2 6	3 15 2
"White Horse, The"		1 9 11
Willby Cullum and Company, Messrs. W. E.	15 7	3 11
Williams and Co., Ltd., Messrs. George	3 10 4	3 6 1
Wilson Brothers, Messrs.	1 4 8	14 0
Winsor and Newton, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. C. H. Lanham)	3 3 2	
Worster, —, Esq.	1 13 0	10 11
Wyatt, Mrs.	3 6	6 6
Yardleys, Messrs.		8 2
		£827 13 10

SUMMARY OF ALMS BOX COLLECTION.

	£ s. d.
SUNDRY COLLECTIONS	781 14 8
MATCHES	45 19 2
(*see* p. 94)	£827 13 10

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON AND THE CITY COMPANIES.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

1888	£105 0 0	1915	£100 0 0
1897	105 0 0	1920	100 0 0
1900	210 0 0		
1908	50 0 0		
1910	105 0 0		£775 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF ARMOURERS AND BRASIERS.

1883	£5 5 0	1910	£10 10 0
1906	5 0 0	1913	5 5 0
1907	5 0 0	1923	10 10 0
1908	5 0 0	1924	10 10 0
1909	5 0 0		£62 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF BREWERS.

1870	£21 0 0	1903	£10 10 0
1897	21 0 0	1905	10 10 0
1898	20 0 0	1906	10 10 0
1899	20 0 0	1907	10 10 0
1900	20 0 0		
1901	20 0 0		£164 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF BRODERERS.

1907	£10 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CARPENTERS.

1902	£10 10 0
1905	10 10 0
1913	10 10 0
1914	10 10 0
1915	10 10 0
1916	10 10 0
1917	10 10 0
1918	10 10 0
1919	5 5 0
1920	5 5 0
1921	5 5 0
1922	5 5 0
1923	5 5 0
1924	5 5 0
	£115 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CLOTHWORKERS.

1862	£10 10 0	1892	£50 0 0
1872	52 10 0	1894	50 0 0
1876	21 0 0	1897	100 0 0
1877	21 0 0	1901	100 0 0
1878	21 0 0	1909	100 0 0
1879	21 0 0	1912	100 0 0
1880	31 10 0	1915	100 0 0
1881	31 10 0	1919	100 0 0
1883	50 0 0	1924	100 0 0
1885	40 0 0		
1887	50 0 0		£1,200 0 0
1888	50 0 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF COOPERS.

1901	£10 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CUTLERS.

1865	£10 10 0	1903	£10 10 0
1869	10 10 0	1904	10 10 0
1870	10 10 0	1905	10 10 0
1971	10 10 0	1906	10 10 0
1882	10 10 0	1907	21 0 0
1889	10 10 0	1908	10 10 0
1890	10 10 0	1910	10 10 0
1891	10 10 0	1911	10 10 0
1893	10 10 0	1916	31 10 0
1894	21 0 0	1920	10 10 0
1895	10 10 0	1923	10 10 0
1896	10 10 0	1924	10 10 0
1897	21 0 0		
1899	21 0 0		
1900	10 10 0		£357 0 0
1902	10 10 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF DRAPERS.

1877	£52 10 0	1889	£52 10 0
1881	52 10 0	1890	52 10 0
1882	52 10 0	1891	52 10 0
1883	52 10 0	1892	52 10 0
1884	52 10 0	1893	52 10 0
1885	52 10 0	1895	52 10 0
1886	52 10 0		
1887	52 10 0		£787 10 0
1888	52 10 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF DYERS.

1894	£5 5 0	1911	£5 5 0
1896	5 5 0	1912	3 3 0
1902	5 5 0	1613	3 3 0
1904	5 5 0	1916	3 3 0
1905	5 5 0	1919	3 3 0
1906	5 5 0	1922	3 3 0
1907	5 5 0		
1908	5 5 0		£73 10 0
1909	5 5 0		
1910	5 5 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF FISHMONGERS.

1865	£52 10 0	1910	£105 0 0
1869	52 10 0		
1894	105 0 0		
1897	157 10 0		£577 10 0
1907	105 0 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GIRDLERS.

1871	£21 0 0
1899	6 10 0
1900	10 0 0
1915	12 0 0
1918	15 15 0
1921	5 5 0
1922	10 0 0
1923	10 0 0
1924	10 0 0
	£100 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GOLDSMITHS.

1848	£100 0 0	1905	£200 0 0
1856	200 0 0	1907	250 0 0
1865	100 0 0	1909	200 0 0
1877	100 0 0	1910	50 0 0
1882	100 0 0	1912	150 0 0
1885	100 0 0	1916	150 0 0
1889	500 0 0	1919	500 0 0
1892	500 0 0	1922	250 0 0
1895	50 0 0		
1898	250 0 0		£3,850 0 0
1902	100 0 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GROCERS.

1870	£200 0 0	1906	£50 0 0
1875	200 0 0	1909	50 0 0
1877	200 0 0	1911	50 0 0
1879	200 0 0	1912	100 0 0
1882	200 0 0	1915	100 0 0
1885	300 0 0	1919	100 0 0
1896	100 0 0	1923	100 0 0
1898	100 0 0		
1900	100 0 0		£2,250 0 0
1903	100 0 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF HABERDASHERS.

1894	£10 10 0	1917	£5 5 0
1909	10 10 0		
1913	10 10 0		£36 15 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF IRONMONGERS.

1910	£10 0 0
1911	10 10 0
1921	25 0 0
1922	25 0 0
1923	50 0 0
1924	50 0 0
	£170 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF JOINERS.

1879	£5 5 0
1889	3 3 0
	£8 8 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF LEATHERSELLERS.

1879	£21 0 0	1900	£21 0 0
1880	21 0 0	1901	21 0 0
1881	10 10 0	1902	21 0 0
1882	21 0 0	1903	21 0 0
1889	10 10 0	1904	21 0 0
1890	10 10 0	1905	21 0 0
1891	21 0 0	1906	21 0 0
1892	21 0 0	1907	21 0 0
1893	21 0 0	1908	21 0 0
1894	21 0 0	1909	21 0 0
1895	21 0 0	1910	10 10 0
1896	21 0 0	1911	10 10 0
1897	21 0 0		
1898	21 0 0		£514 10 0
1899	21 0 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MERCERS.

1865	£10 10 0	1895	£10 10 0
1866	10 10 0	1896	10 10 0
1867	10 10 0	1897	10 10 0
1868	10 10 0	1898	115 10 0
1869	10 10 0	1899	10 10 0
1870	10 10 0	1900	10 10 0
1871	10 10 0	1901	210 0 0
1872	10 10 0	1902	10 10 0
1873	10 10 0	1903	10 10 0
1874	10 10 0	1904	220 10 0
1875	10 10 0	1905	10 10 0
1876	10 10 0	1906	10 10 0
1877	63 0 0	1907	220 10 0
1878	10 10 0	1908	10 10 0
1879	10 10 0	1909	10 10 0
1880	10 10 0	1910	720 10 0
1881	10 10 0	1912	10 10 0
1882	10 10 0	1913	10 10 0
1883	10 10 0	1914	220 0 0
1884	10 10 0	1915	10 10 0
1885	63 0 0	1916	10 10 0
1886	10 10 0	1917	115 10 0
1887	10 10 0	1918	10 10 0
1888	10 10 0	1919	250 0 0
1889	1,115 10 0	1920	10 10 0
1890	10 10 0	1921	10 10 0
1891	10 10 0	1922	110 10 0
1892	10 10 0	1923	10 10 0
1893	10 10 0	1924	10 10 0
1894	10 10 0		£3,918 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MERCHANT TAYLORS.

1869	£105 0 0	1905	£52 10 0
1889	31 10 0	1906	52 10 0
1895	52 10 0	1907	52 10 0
1896	52 10 0	1908	52 10 0
1897	52 10 0	1909	52 10 0
1898	52 10 0	1910	105 0 0
1899	52 10 0	1911	52 10 0
1900	52 10 0	1912	52 10 0
1901	52 10 0	1913	52 10 0
1902	52 10 0	1914	52 10 0
1903	52 10 0	1915	52 10 0
1904	52 10 0	1924	52 10 0
			£1,344 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF PEWTERERS.

1899	£5 5 0	1909	£10 10 0
1901	10 10 0	1910	10 10 0
1903	10 10 0		
1906	10 10 0		£57 15 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SADDLERS.

1878	£20 0 0	1903	£15 0 0
1879	21 0 0	1904	15 0 0
1880	21 0 0	1905	15 0 0
1881	21 0 0	1906	15 0 0
1882	21 0 0	1907	25 10 0
1883	10 10 0	1908	15 0 0
1884	10 10 0	1909	15 0 0
1885	10 10 0	1910	15 0 0
1886	10 10 0	1911	15 0 0
1887	10 10 0	1912	15 0 0
1888	10 10 0	1913	15 0 0
1889	5 0 0	1914	15 0 0
1890	10 0 0	1915	15 0 0
1891	20 10 0	1916	15 0 0
1892	10 0 0	1917	15 0 0
1893	10 0 0	1918	15 0 0
1894	10 0 0	1919	15 0 0
1895	10 0 0	1920	20 0 0
1896	10 0 0	1921	10 10 0
1897	10 0 0	1922	25 0 0
1898	10 0 0	1923	25 0 0
1899	10 0 0	1924	25 0 0
1900	10 0 0		
1901	10 0 0		£683 10 0
1902	10 0 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SALTERS.

1869	£5	5	0		1898	£21	0	0
1870	25	5	0		1899	21	0	0
1871	5	5	0		1900	21	0	0
1872	5	5	0		1901	21	0	0
1873	5	5	0		1902	21	0	0
1874	5	5	0		1903	21	0	0
1875	5	5	0		1904	47	5	0
1876	5	5	0		1905	21	0	0
1877	5	5	0		1906	21	0	0
1878	5	5	0		1907	47	5	0
1879	5	5	0		1908	21	0	0
1880	5	5	0		1909	47	5	0
1881	5	5	0		1910	47	5	0
1882	5	5	0		1911	21	0	0
1883	5	5	0		1912	21	0	0
1884	5	5	0		1913	21	0	0
1885	5	5	0		1914	21	0	0
1886	15	15	0		1915	21	0	0
1887	10	10	0		1916	47	5	0
1888	10	10	0		1917	21	0	0
1889	31	10	0		1918	21	0	0
1890	10	10	0		1919	21	0	0
1891	10	10	0		1920	21	0	0
1892	21	0	0		1921	21	0	0
1893	21	0	0		1922	21	0	0
1894	21	0	0		1923	21	0	0
1895	21	0	0		1924	21	0	0
1896	21	0	0					
1897	21	0	0			£1,022	15	0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SKINNERS.

1884	£21	0	0		1913	£21	0	0
1889	21	0	0		1914	21	0	0
1893	21	0	0		1915	42	0	0
1896	21	0	0		1916	10	10	0
1898	100	0	0		1917	10	10	0
1899	100	0	0		1918	10	10	0
1900	100	0	0		1919	10	10	0
1901	100	0	0		1920	10	10	0
1902	100	0	0		1921	10	10	0
1904	21	0	0		1922	10	10	0
1906	100	0	0		1923	10	10	0
1909	52	10	0		1924	10	10	0
1910	21	0	0					
1911	10	10	0			£978	0	0
1912	10	10	0					

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF TALLOW CHANDLERS.

1898	£10	10	0		1913	£10	10	0
1899	10	10	0		1914	10	10	0
1900	10	10	0		1915	10	10	0
1901	10	10	0		1916	10	10	0
1902	10	10	0		1917	10	10	0
1903	10	10	0		1918	10	10	0
1904	10	10	0		1919	10	10	0
1905	10	10	0		1920	10	10	0
1906	10	10	0		1921	10	10	0
1907	10	10	0		1922	5	5	0
1908	10	10	0		1923	5	0	0
1909	10	10	0		1924	5	0	0
1910	10	10	0					
1911	10	10	0			£267	5	0
1912	10	10	0					

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF VINTNERS.

1886	£21	0	0		1911	£10	10	0
1896	21	0	0		1912	10	10	0
1898	21	0	0		1924	10	10	0
1903	21	0	0					
1908	21	0	0			£136	10	0

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS AND BALANCE SHEETS.

Cr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—				
I. Annual Subscriptions (*see* p. 77)		5,296 17 11		
II. Donations (*see* p. 81)	£4,277 11 5			
Special Donation per British Charities Association (Bovrll Poster Competition) (*see* p. 81)	53 0 0			
"All Help League"	1,288 7 3			
Boxes (*see* p. 87)	827 13 10			
		6,446 12 6		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London (Including the Convalescent Home at Clacton-on-Sea)		6,400 0 0		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund		3,470 0 0		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund		1,508 0 0		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund)		*Nil*		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund)		*Nil*		
VIII. Entertainments		*Nil*		
			23,121 10 5	
IX. Invested Property—				
Dividends		7,476 10 7		
Rents (*see* p. 104)...		941 17 5		
Income Tax Returned		1,801 18 5		
Repayment of Property Tax		309 17 9		
			10,530 4 2	
X. Nursing Institution—				
Private Nurses		*Nil*		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees		569 6 0		
			569 6 0	
XI. Receipts on Account of Services to Patients—				
(*a*) From In-Patients	10,129 0 2			
,, ,, per St. Luke's Hospital	859 18 4			
		10,988 18 6		
(*b*) From Out-Patients		3,461 12 10		
(*c*) From Public Authorities—				
Local Government Board Venereal Diseases Grant		2,812 10 0		
Ministry of Health—Infant Welfare Centre		351 2 8		
(*d*) From Approved Societies		*Nil*		
(*e*) From other sources		*Nil*		
			17,614 4 0	
XII. Other Receipts—				
St. Marylebone Hospitals League		1,118 16 1		
"David Hughes" Hospital Trust		4,499 12 4		
Fees for Board and Residence...		146 10 0		
Gifts in kind		11 0 6		
Sundries		81 16 0		
Refreshment bar...		81 7 5		
Interest on Loan (Cancer Fund)		635 6 0		
			6,574 8 4	
Total Ordinary Income ... (Carried forward)				£58,409 12 11

for the Year ending 31st December, 1924. *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—				
I. Provisions—				
1. Meat		3,086 3 2		
2. Fish, Poultry, etc.		1,014 4 10		
3. Butter, Bacon, etc.		1,179 6 4		
4. Eggs		569 13 4		
5. Milk		2,355 14 5		
6. Bread, Flour, etc.		708 13 2		
7. Grocery		2,158 6 6		
8. Vegetables and Fruit...		1,256 18 2		
9. Malt Liquors		264 8 2		
10. Aerated Water and Ice		191 18 2		
			12,785 6 3	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—				
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	£2,308 11 6			
Drugs, Venereal Department	306 18 8			
		2,615 10 2		
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.		1,364 6 5		
3. Instruments and Appliances		3,092 11 5		
4. Wines and Spirits		347 16 0		
5. Sundries		73 12 2		
6. Pathological Department		2,037 13 9		
7. Venereal Department Clinic		797 15 0		
			10,329 4 11	
III. Domestic—				
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture ...		402 14 2		
2. ,, ,, Bedding and Linen		1,431 4 7		
3. ,, ,, Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, etc. ...		429 17 1		
4. Washing (£3,405 4*s.* 9*d.*) included under other headings (*see* return on p. 118).				
5. Cleaning and Chandlery		876 6 5		
6. Water		529 4 6		
7. Fuel and Lighting—				
(*a*) Coal—				
Steam £3,932 5 6				
House 630 13 2				
	4,562 18 8			
(*b*) Gas	880 0 9			
(*c*) Electricity—				
Current ... £941 14 1				
Renewal of Lamps, etc. 92 10 6				
	1,034 4 7			
(*d*) Oil, Wood, Matches, etc.	27 10 11			
(*e*) Petrol	63 12 0			
		6,568 6 11		
8. Uniforms (Nurses, Porters, etc.)		717 14 5		
9. Sundries		32 3 11		
10. Laundry Motor Van (proportion of cost)		66 6 1		
			11,053 18 1	
IV. Establishment—				
1. Insurance		463 15 10		
2. Renewals and Repairs		1,389 3 7		
3. Annual Cleaning		—		
4. Garden		—		
			1,852 19 5	
V. Salaries, Wages, Etc.—				
1. Medical £2,213 7 4				
,, Venereal Department 1,560 16 0				
		3,774 3 4		
2. Dispensing 1,266 1 5				
,, Venereal Department 82 5 4				
		1,348 6 9		
3. Nursing		8,145 19 7		
,, Lecturers' Fees		132 0 0		
4. Other Officers		3,063 6 1		
		£16,463 15 9		
Carried forward ...			£36,021 8 8	

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward			58,409 12 11
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
The Executors and Trustees of—			
Sydney Larnach, Esq.	10,000 0 0		
Miss Matilda Lamacrate Putt...	5,200 7 4		
Mrs. Millicent Emily Salting	2,000 0 0		
Arthur D. Serena, Esq....	1,000 0 0		
F. Tessier, Esq.	900 0 0		
Daniel Clarke, Esq.	572 11 2		
Viscount Allendale	500 0 0		
Miss Emily Sarah Soden Philpot	500 0 0		
Mrs. Annie Goff	100 0 0		
The Rev. A. A. Harland	100 0 0		
Peter Walker Robertson, Esq....	100 0 0		
Miss Katherine Salt	100 0 0		
William Waller, Esq.	100 0 0		
Henry Ellis Waters, Esq.	100 0 0		
Charles Vivian, Esq.	79 18 4		
W. A. Bezant, Esq.	50 0 0		
Miss F. A. Raggett	20 0 0		
Mrs Sarah Campbell	8 11 0		
Dame Sarah Nicholson	3 3 0		
		21,434 10 10	
II. Festivals, Bazaars, Etc.		*Nil*	
Total Extraordinary Income			21,434 10 10
Total Income			79,844 3 9
Balance, being Excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year			326 6 6
			£80,170 10 3

The above Account has been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct.

10*th March*, 1925.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & Co.,
Chartered Accountants,
24 Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.4

for the Year ending 31st December, 1924—*continued.* *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	16,463 15 9	36,021 8 8	
V. Salaries, Wages, Etc.—*continued.*			
5. Mechanics £2,335 16 5			
,, Repairs 1,023 10 1			
	3,359 6 6		
6. Porters	4,962 2 10		
7. Domestic Servants	1,355 3 8		
8. Scrubbers (including Laundry £1,835 18*s.* 3*d.*)	5,964 5 5		
9. Pensions	896 14 11		
		33,001 9 1	
VI. Miscellaneous Expenses—			
1. Printing and Stationery	1,048 5 9		
2. Postages, etc.			
Postage... ... ... 64 0 9			
Telephone 260 11 9			
	324 12 6		
3. Advertisements	—		
4. Sundries...	131 1 10		
		1,504 0 1	
Total Cost of Maintenance	... ...		70,526 17 10
B. ADMINISTRATION—			
I. Management—			
1. Official Salaries (proportion of £3,527 2*s.* 1*d.*)	2,757 13 8		
2. Pensions	—		
3. Official Printing and Stationery	252 0 6		
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ...	80 8 1		
5. Official Advertisements	7 18 10		
6. Law Charges	139 14 0		
7. Auditors' Fee	80 12 10		
8. Sundries	147 17 3		
		3,466 5 2	
II. Finance—			
1. Appeals	232 7 2		
2. Commission	—		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc.	—		
4. Salaries of Under Treasurer and Assistants	1,005 8 8		
		1,237 15 10	
Total Cost of Administration			4,704 1 0
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration		... ...	75,230 18 10
C. RENT, RATES AND TAXES—			
1. Rent		2,177 2 6	
2. Rates and Taxes		1,312 12 9	
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes			3,489 15 3
Total Ordinary Expenditure			78,720 14 1
D. EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—			
1. Interest		63 19 10	
2. Contributions to other Institutions—			
Maintenance of Branch Hospital at Clacton-on-Sea (*see* p. 99).		1,385 16 4	
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc.		—	
Total Extraordinary Expenditure			1,449 16 2
Total Expenditure			£80,170 10 3

G. J. MARJORIBANKS, C. H. BURNAND. } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON, OSWALD LEWIS, A. N. TAYLER } *Auditors.*

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions (*see* p. 77)			78 7 0
II. Donations (*see* p. 81)		6 10 0	
,, Boxes		64 0 4	
			70 10 4
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London... ... ... (The work of the Convalescent Home is taken into account in the grant to the parent Hospital).			*Nil.*
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund			*Nil.*
V. Hospital Saturday Fund			*Nil.*
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund)			*Nil.*
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund)			*Nil.*
VIII. Entertainments			*Nil.*
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends—			
"Trust Funds"	£63 9 7		
"Spicer Trust"	650 8 2		
		713 17 9	
Return of Income Tax		14 14 1	
Ground Rents—Carden Memorial		9 14 0	
			738 5 10
X. Nursing Institution			*Nil.*
XI. Patients' Payments—			
Receipts on account of services to Patients—			
(*a*) In-patients		1,065 5 11	
(*b*) Out-patients		*Nil.*	
(*c*) Public Authorities		*Nil.*	
(*d*) Approved Societies—			
Prudential		2,500 0 0	
(*e*) Other Sources		*Nil.*	
			3,565 5 11
XII. Other Receipts—			
St. Marylebone Hospitals League...		212 11 6	
Contribution from Dresden Assistance Fund		819 0 0	
Sale of Pigs		65 16 9	
Sundries		5 0 0	
			1,102 8 3
Total Ordinary Income			5,554 17 4
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			*Nil*
Excess of Expenditure over Income—			
Contributed from General Fund of the Hospital (*see* p. 97)			1,385 16 4
Carried forward			£6,940 13 8

For the Year ending 31st December, 1924. *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE.

SAMARITAN FUND.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Conveyance of Patients	75 12 4		
Convalescent Treatment...	77 10 5		
Surgical Appliances	116 9 10		
Cash to Poor Patients	27 6 5		
Sundries	82 9 5		
			379 8 5

CONVALESCENT HOME FUND.

[A.] MAINTENANCE—

I. Provisions—

	£ s. d.		
1. Meat	512 4 10		
2. Fish, Poultry, etc.	323 7 8		
3. Butter, Bacon, etc.	259 6 11		
4. Eggs...	90 5 0		
5. Milk	325 13 7		
6. Bread, Flour, etc.	185 16 1		
7. Grocery	455 11 10		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	16 5 8		
9. Malt Liquors	12 5		
10. Aerated Waters	—		
		2,169 4 0	

II. Surgery and Dispensary—

1. Drugs, Chemicals, etc.	29 9 9		
2. Dressings and Bandages ...	—		
3. Instruments and Appliances ...	14 2		
4. Wines and Spirits	2 5 0		
5. Sundries	—		
		32 8 11	

III. Domestic—

1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture			39 7 3	
2. ,, Bedding and Linen ...			22 19 10	
3. ,, Hardware, Crockery, etc....			94 10 11	
4. Washing (average No. of Pieces Washed Weekly 666)			216 6 9	
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ...			137 18 4	
6. Water			118 19 0	
7. Fuel and Lighting—				
Coal	£552 19 2			
Gas	114 17 0			
Electric Light	177 8 9			
Wood, etc. ...	9 18 0			
			855 2 11	
8. Uniforms			37 11 5	
9. Sundries			5 6 1	
				1,528 2 6

IV. Establishment Charges—

1. Insurance	61 3 6	
2. Renewals and Repairs	155 19 7	
3. Garden	271 4 4	
		488 7 5
Carried forward		£4,218 2 10

	£379 8 5

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	6,940	13	8
	£6,940	13	8

The above Account has been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct.
10*th March*, 1925.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & Co,.
Chartered Accountants,
24 Martin Lane,
Cannon Street, E.C.4.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1924—*continued.* *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward ...		4,218 2 10		379 8 5
V. Salaries, Wages, Etc.—				
1. Medical	100 6 0			
2. Dispensing	*Nil.*			
3. Nursing	372 4 2			
4. Other Officers—Chaplain ...	20 0 0			
5. Mechanics	*Nil.*			
,, Repairs	28 15 7			
6. Porters	222 0 11			
7. Domestic Servants	239 18 4			
8. Scrubbers	*Nil.*			
9. Pensions	*Nil.*			
		983 5 0		
VI. Miscellaneous—				
1. Printing, Stationery, etc. ...	46 13 5			
2. Postages (including Telephones and Telegrams)	11 11 0			
3. Advertisements	*Nil.*			
4. Sundries—Conveyance of Patients, Travelling, etc. ...	128 18 4			
		187 2 9		
Total Cost of Maintenance ...			5,388 10 7	
[B.] ADMINISTRATION—				
I. Management—				
1. Official Salaries (proportion of £3,527 2*s.* 1*d.*)	80 0 0			
2. Pensions	*Nil.*			
3. Official Printing and Stationery	*Nil.*			
4. Official Postage and Telegrams	*Nil.*			
5. Official Advertisements ...	*Nil.*			
6. Law Charges	*Nil.*			
7. Auditor's Fee	*Nil.*			
8. Sundries and travelling ...	11 0 0			
		91 0 0		
II. Finance—				
1. Appeals		*Nil.*		
2. Commission		*Nil.*		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc. ...		*Nil.*		
Total Cost of Administration ...			91 0 0	
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration			5,479 10 7	
[C.] RENT, RATES AND TAXES—				
1. Rent		*Nil.*		
2. Rates and Taxes		450 0 0		
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes			450 0 0	
Total Ordinary Expenditure			5,929 10 7	
[D.] EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—				
1. Interest on Loans		1 14 8		
Interest on Mortgage		630 0 0		
2. Contributions to other Institutions		*Nil.*		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc.		*Nil.*		
Total Extraordinary Expenditure ...			631 14 8	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				6,561 5 3
				£6,940 13 8

G. J. MARJORIBANKS, C. H. BURNAND } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON, OSWALD LEWIS, A. N. TAYLER } *Auditors.*

CONVALESCENT HOME

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Balance from previous Account		29 17 6
,, Subscriptions ... ... (*see* p. 77)	1 1 0	
,, Donations ... ... (*see* p. 81)	60 15 0	
		61 16 0
		£91 13 6

DRESDEN

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Dividends and Return of Income Tax		1,521 3 4
		£1,521 3 4

The above Accounts have been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct.

10*th March*, 1925.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & Co.,
Chartered Accountants,
24 Martin Lane,
Cannon Street, E.C.4.

RECREATION FUND.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1924. *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
By Artistes' Fees and Expenses...	38	0	6
,, Balance	53	13	0
	£91	13	6

ASSISTANCE FUND.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1924. *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Balance from previous year ...				8	5	11
,, Grants to Patients at Clacton-on-Sea	819	0	0			
,, ,, ,, for maintenance at other Convalescent Homes	195	8	3			
,, ,, ,, Fares ...	173	19	11			
,, ,, ,, Surgical Appliances	194	12	3			
,, Other Grants to Patients	24	16	2			
,, Salaries	88	2	0			
,, Postage	1	8	3			
,, Printing, Stationery, etc.	10	0	0			
,, Law Charges	2	2	0			
				1,509	8	10
,, Balance				3	8	7
				£1,521	3	4

G. J. MARJORIBANKS, C. H. BURNAND } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON, OSWALD LEWIS, A. N. TAYLER } *Auditors.*

RENT ACCOUNT.

		£	s.	d.
Foley Street and Ogle Mews Property		1,979	8	9
Brixton Estate		17	10	0
Ladbroke Estate		374	16	0
Alexander Trust ... ... (*see* p. 81)		52	10	0
Fee Farm Rents and Tithes		103	19	8
		2,528	4	5
Repairs, Insurance, Property Tax, etc.... ...	£1,429 0 8			
Cost of collection and management	157 6 4			
		1,586	7	0
	(*See* p. 94)	£941	17	5

BALANCE SHEET.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. To SUNDRY CREDITORS—			
General Account		11,536 11 6	
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund ...		3,228 12 0	
Dresden Assistance Fund		516 3 10	
,, LOANS—			15,281 7 4
(A) Generally on account of the Hospital—			
Messrs. Coutts and Co.—Overdraft	792 11 0		
St. Luke's Hospital...	2,000 0 0		
Christmas Tree Fund	9 5 0		
Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund ...	1 9 0		
Debenham Trust	128 6 10		
Lady Probationer Fee and Trained Nurses' Institute Fund	20 0 0		
(B) On account of Special Funds—		2,951 11 10	
(*a*) Hospital Endowments—			
Permanent Endowment Fund	421 11 8		
(*b*) Other Special Purposes—			
Spicer Trust Fund	2 4		
Convalescent Home Mortgage from Spicer Trust Fund	21,000 0 0		
		21,421 14 0	
3. ,, CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—			24,373 5 10
(A) For Special Purposes—			
(*a*) Hospital Endowments—			
Permanent Endowment Fund ...	105,735 11 0		
Donation received in 1922—			
"The Lord Bearsted's Gift" ...	1,000 0 0		
(*see* pp. 78 and 112).			
As per last Balance Sheet	106,735 11 0		
Donations—			
Royal Fusiliers, 2/1st Battalion London Regiment 600 10 0			
St. Marylebone War Memorial 550 0 0			
The Staff of the National Bank, Limited 140 0 0			
The Employees of The Glenster Hat Factory 100 0 0			
Subscriptions— (*see* page 81)	1,390 10 0		
The Staff of Messrs. Waring and Gillow, Limited... ... ... 66 1 4			
Mrs. Ethel Combe 31 10 0			
Messrs. Mappin and Webb, Ltd. 31 10 0			
The Staff of Messrs. Selfridge and Co., Ltd. 31 10 0			
Messrs. H. H. Finch, Limited, Athletic Association 27 8 9			
The Lord and Lady Plunket ... 25 0 0			
The Prudential Assurance Co., Limited 22 13 4			
Miss L. V. Moore 3 0 0			
(*see* p. 77)	238 13 5		
Appreciation in value of Securities	1,504 5 5		
		109,868 19 10	
"William Hollins" Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	283 0 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	7 0 0		
		290 0 0	
"Robert Nash" Wards.			
As per last Balance Sheet	2,366 17 8		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	10 2 4		
		2,377 0 0	
Dresden Settlement Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	8,691 0 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	302 0 0		
		8,993 0 0	
Hanmer Trust Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	111 0 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	3 0 0		
		114 0 0	
Sir David Salomon's Insurance Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	35 0 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	1 0 0		
		36 0 0	
Christmas Tree Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	71 14 9		
Dividends and Refund of Income Tax	3 9 3		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	11 0		
		75 15 0	
Carried forward		£ 121,754 14 10	£39,654 13 2

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. By CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND—			
(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital—			
Secretary		585 17 11	
(*b*) On account of Special Funds—			
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund—			
Messrs. Coutts and Co.	499 1 4		
Matron	16 0 3		
Secretary	81 5 7		
		596 7 2	
Dresden Assistance Fund—			
Westminster Bank, Limited		533 17 5	
			1,716 2 6
2. ,, SUNDRY DEBTORS—			
General Fund		4,411 17 5	
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund		517 13 10	
			4,929 11 3
,, LOANS—			
(A) Generally on Account of the Hospital—			
Cancer Fund	14,500 16 8		
Permanent Endowment Fund	421 11 8		
Spicer Trust Fund	2 4		
		14,922 10 8	
(B) On Account of Special Funds—			
(*a*) Hospital Endowments—			
Christmas Tree Fund	9 5 0		
Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund	1 9 0		
Debenham Trust	128 6 10		
(*b*) Other Special Purposes—			
Lady Probationer Fee and Trained Nurses' Institute Fund	20 0 0		
		159 0 10	
			15,081 11 6
,, INSURANCE IN ADVANCE		20 14 7	
,, LAUNDRY MOTOR—			
Outlay carried forward		223 5 0	
			243 19 7
3. ,, INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—			
(Valued as at market prices of 31st December, 1924.)			
(A) For Special Purposes—			
(*a*) **Hospital Endowments.**			
Permanent Endowment Fund		110,290 11 6	
"William Hollins" Fund		290 0 0	
"Robert Nash" Wards		2,377 0 0	
Dresden Settlement Fund		8,993 0 0	
"Hanmer" Trust Fund		114 0 0	
Sir David Salomon's Insurance Fund ...		36 0 0	
Christmas Tree Fund		66 10 0	
Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund...		28,866 0 0	
Debenham Trust		813 0 0	
(A) **For Special Purposes—**			
(*b*) Other Special Purposes—			
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund ...		2,298 14 9	
Lady Probationer Fee and Trained Nurses' Institute Fund		7,769 12 0	
Spicer Trust Fund		21,528 0 0	
Fardon Memorial		150 13 0	
Dresden Assistance Fund		29,323 0 0	
(B) **For Buildings and Equipment**		1,544 5 0	
(C) **For General Purposes**		79,811 3 1	
(For particulars of the foregoing Investments, see Schedule, pp. 112, 113, 114.)			
			294,271 9 4
Carried forward			£316,242 14 2

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward		121,754 14 10	39,654 13 2
To CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—*continued.*			
Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	27,903 9 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	964 0 0		
		28,867 9 0	
Debenham Trust.			
As per last Balance Sheet	791 19 6		
Dividends and Return of Income Tax	125 0 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	24 7 4		
		941 6 10	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes—			
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	15,491 3 7		
Depreciation in value of Securities	26 10 0		
	15,464 13 7		
Miss Julia Thomas Trust Fund—			
Donation, 1924 ... ... 900 0 0			
Appreciation in value of Security 7 0 0			
	907 0 0		
		16,371 13 7	
Lady Probationer Fee and Trained Nurses' Institute Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	8,060 12 9		
Legacy—Executors of Mrs. E. Gales Cooper ...	20 0 0		
	8,080 12 9		
Depreciation in value of Securities	291 0 9		
		7,789 12 0	
Spicer Trust Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	21,510 17 8		
Appreciation in value of Securities	17 0 0		
		21,527 17 8	
Fardon Memorial Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	144 10 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	6 3 0		
		150 13 0	
Dresden Assistance Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	28,656 5 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	681 0 0		
		29,337 5 0	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment—			
As per last Balance Sheet	27,034 11 0		
Donations in 1924—			
Reconstruction Fund ... ... (*see* p. 81)	150 0 0		
	27,184 11 0		
Out-Patients' Department—			
General £6,432 18 5			
Do. Physical Medicine... ... 2,000 0 0			
As per last Balance Sheet ... £8,432 18 5			
Dividends and Refund of Income Tax 76 2 2			
Appreciation in value of Securities 28 11 6			
	8,537 12 1		
	35,722 3 1		
Radium.			
As per last Balance Sheet	595 13 5		
		36,317 16 6	
Carried forward		£263,058 8 5	39,654 13 2

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward			316,242 14 2
4. By LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITAL—			
No Valuation in the Hospital Books, with the exception of the following :—			
Hospital—			
General Additions and Improvements—			
As per last Balance Sheet	46,057 8 6		
Expenditure in 1924—			
Cleveland Street Sick Asylum ...	6,086 3 3		
Architects' Fees in connection with Rebuilding	500 0 0		
Laundry	94 1 6		
		52,737 13 3	
No. 4 Mortimer Street—			
As per last Balance Sheet		1,456 16 9	
Residential College—			
As per last Balance Sheet	4,707 15 1		
Deduct Amount written off in 1924 ...	63 10 0		
		4,644 5 1	
Radium—Cost		595 9 5	
Convalescent Home—			
As per last Balance Sheet	37,048 11 9		
Expenditure in 1924	192 8 9		
		37,241 0 6	
			96,675 5 0
Carried forward ...			£412,917 19 2

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward		263,058 8 5	39,654 13 2
To CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—*continued.*			
(c) For General Purposes—			
General Account—			
As per last Balance Sheet	108,497 1 1		
Appreciation in value of Securities	1,554 5 6		
Amount received on Conversion of Security	486 5 11		
	110,537 12 6		
Deduct: £ s. d.			
Excess of Expenditure over Income for 1924 ... ... 326 6 6			
Amount written off Residential College Building ... 63 10 0			
	389 16 6	110,147 16 0	373,206 4 5
4. „ UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF **SPECIAL FUNDS—**			
Convalescent Home Recreation Fund		53 13 0	
Dresden Assistance Fund		3 8 7	57 1 7
5. „ INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT— (*See* Capital.)			
			£412,917 19 2

Examined with the Books and found correct. The Investments, which have been valued at prices of 31st December, 1924, have been verified by Certificates from the Bank of England, Crown Agents for the Colonies, Official Trustees of Charitable Funds, Chancery Division of the High Court, Messrs. Coutts & Co., Westminster Bank, Ltd., National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Commonwealth Bank of Australia, and the National Bank of South Africa, Ltd.

10*th March*, 1925.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & Co.,
Chartered Accountants,
24 Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.4.

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	412,917	19	2
	£412,917	19	2

G. J. MARJORIBANKS,
C. H. BURNAND } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON,
OSWALD LEWIS,
A. N. TAYLER } *Auditors.*

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS, 31st DECEMBER, 1924.

PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUND.

£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
			Pieschell's Perpetual Annuity of £100	2,295	0	0
26,679	10	4	Metropolitan 3½ per cent. Stock	25,212	0	0
4,968	0	0	London Midland and Scottish Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock	4,043	0	0
3,975	0	0	London Midland and Scottish Railway Ordinary Stock	4,039	0	0
21,260	2	2	4 per cent. Funding Stock 1960—1990	19,001	0	0
3,282	6	6	5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947	3,328	0	0
1,000	0	0	Transvaal Government 3 per cent. Guaranteed Stock 1923—1953 ...	800	0	0
16,897	6	6	India 3½ per cent. Stock	11,237	0	0
2,028	15	10	Newport Corporation 6 per cent. Stock 1940—1960	2,231	0	0
8,611	13	4	3½ per cent. Conversion Stock 1961...	6,772	0	0
175	5	6	Southern Railway 5 per cent. Preference Stock	178	0	0
1,047	17	8	Victoria Government 5½ per cent. Stock 1930—1940	1,079	0	0
174	0	0	Local Loans 3 per cent. Stock	115	0	0
				80,330	0	0

"THE LORD BEARSTED'S GIFT OF £1,000."

1,526	11	4	India 3½ per cent. Stock ... . (*see* pp. 78 and 106)	1,015	0	0
			Freehold Properties (at cost)—			
			Ogle Works, 7, 8, 9 and 10 Ogle Mews, and 3 to 9 Foley Street £23,277 9 10			
			13, 14 and 15, Foley Street, and 3 Ogle Mews ... 5,668 1 8	28,945	11	6
				£110,290	11	6

"WILLIAM HOLLINS" FUND.

253	7	0	British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock 1946—1956	£290	0	0

"ROBERT NASH" WARDS.

275	0	0	Commercial Gas Company 3½ per cent. Capital Stock	259	0	0
200	0	0	Commercial Gas Company 3 per cent. Debenture Stock	115	0	0
915	0	0	Gas Light and Coke Company 3 per cent. Debenture Stock ...	549	0	0
165	0	0	Gas Light and Coke Company 3½ per cent. Maximum Stock ...	104	0	0
625	0	0	Gas Light and Coke Company 4 per cent. Preference Stock ...	500	0	0
383	7	1	India 3½ per cent. Stock	255	0	0
485	0	0	South Metropolitan Gas Company 3 per cent. Debenture Stock ...	295	0	0
295	17	8	5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947	300	0	0
				£2,377	0	0

DRESDEN SETTLEMENT FUND.

2,945	3	2	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock	1,689	0	0
28	0	0	Scinde, Punjaub, and Delhi Railway "B" Annuity	490	0	0
3,375	0	0	London Midland and Scottish Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock	2,839	0	0
4,775	0	0	Southern Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock...	3,975	0	0
				£8,993	0	0

"HANMER" TRUST FUND.

200	0	0	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock (Official Trustees of Charitable Funds)	£114	0	0

SIR DAVID SALOMONS' INSURANCE FUND.

54	6	8	India 3½ per cent. Stock	£36	0	0

CHRISTMAS TREE FUND.

17	3	10	Southern Railway 5 per cent. Preference Stock	17	10	0
74	4	5	India 3½ per cent. Stock	49	0	0
				£66	10	0

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS, 31st December, 1924—*continued.*

PRINCE FRANCIS OF TECK MEMORIAL FUND.

£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
660	0	0	London and North Eastern Railway 4 per cent. 2nd Guaranteed Stock ...	539	0	0
660	0	0	London and North Eastern Railway 4 per cent. 1st Preference Stock ...	537	0	0
12,465	0	0	London Midland and Scottish Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock ...	10,486	0	0
5,000	0	0	Debenhams, Limited (5,000 7½ per cent. 2nd Preference Shares) ...	6,125	0	0
16,810	19	10	India 3½ per cent. Stock ...	11,179	0	0
				£28,866	0	0

DEBENHAM TRUST.

200	0	0	Debenhams, Limited (200 6½ per cent. Cumulative Preference Shares) ...	230	0	0
335	0	0	Debenhams, Limited (335 6½ per cent. Preference Shares) ...	385	0	0
193	0	0	Debenhams, Limited (5½ per cent. 1st Mortgage Debenture Stock)	198	0	0
				£813	0	0

SAMARITAN AND CONVALESCENT HOME FUND.

936	0	0	London and North Eastern Railway 4 per cent. 1st Preference Stock (George Sturge Trust Fund) ...	761	0	0
537	14	5	London County Consolidated 3½ per cent. Stock ...	351	10	0
1,153	14	5	3½ per cent. Conversion Stock, 1961 (Miss Julia Thomas Trust Fund)	907	0	0
			Freehold Ground Rent of £10 per annum secured on No. 4 Lancaster Road ...	279	4	9
				£2,298	14	9

LADY PROBATIONER FEE AND TRAINED NURSES' INSTITUTE FUND.

19	5	6	Southern Railway 5 per cent. Preference Stock ...	19	12	0
500	0	0	London Midland and Scottish Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock	407	0	0
4,001	10	2	London County Consolidated 3½ per cent. Stock ...	2,615	0	0
4,663	12	9	5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947 ...	4,728	0	0
				£7,769	12	0

SPICER TRUST FUND.

409	0	0	Southern Railway 5 per cent. Preference Stock ...	416	0	0
98	0	0	British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock 1946—1956 ...	112	0	0
			Mortgage on Convalescent Home... ...	21,000	0	0
				£21,528	0	0

FARDON MEMORIAL.

4	11	7	Southern Railway 5 per cent. Preference Stock ...	4	13	0
161	0	0	Rand Water Board 4 per cent. Stock ...	146	0	0
				£150	13	0

DRESDEN ASSISTANCE FUND.

8,280	0	0	Southern Railway 5 per cent. Preference Stock ...	8,424	0	0
480	0	0	Southern Railway 5 per cent. Guaranteed Preference Stock ...	492	0	0
1,000	0	0	India 3 per cent. Stock ...	569	0	0
8,392	3	4	London County Consolidated 3 per cent. Stock... ...	5,486	0	0
81	0	0	East Indian Railway "B" Annuities ...	1,503	0	0
500	0	0	Great Western Railway 5 per cent. Guaranteed Stock ...	521	0	0
143	8	10	Nigerian 6 per cent. Stock, 1936—1946 ...	155	0	0
1,125	0	0	London Midland and Scottish Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock ...	915	0	0
500	0	0	London Midland and Scottish Railway 4 per cent. Guaranteed Stock ...	415	0	0
300	0	0	London and North Eastern Railway 4 per cent. 2nd Guaranteed Stock ...	245	0	0
300	0	0	London and North Eastern Railway 4 per cent. 1st Preference Stock ...	244	0	0
9,043	10	5	British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock 1946—1956 ...	10,354	0	0
				£29,323	0	0

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS, 31st December, 1924—*continued.*

FOR BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT.

£	s.	d.				£	s.	d.
1,088	10	6	5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947			1,103	0	0
433	13	7	Southern Railway 5 per cent. Preference Stock			441	5	0
						£1,544	5	0

FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

£	s.	d.				£	s.	d.
13,414	15	6	Local Loans 3 per cent. Stock			8,887	0	0
1,162	9	6	Commonwealth of Australia 5 per cent. Stock 1935—1945			1,177	0	0
7,172	19	8	3½ per cent. Conversion Stock 1961...			5,640	0	0
5,000	0	0	India 3½ per cent. Stock			3,325	0	0
10,648	7	5	Metropolitan 3½ per cent. Stock 1929			10,062	0	0
2,629	2	4	5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947			2,665	0	0
25	0	0	Daysohms, Limited, Ordinary Shares			(No value.)		
60	0	0	Ottoman Railway 6 per cent. 2nd Debenture Stock			28	10	0
25,344	7	3	New South Wales 5 per cent. Stock 1935—55			25,534	0	0
5,000	0	0	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock 1938			3,750	0	0
636	12	8	New Zealand Government 4 per cent. Stock 1943—1963			579	0	0
2,000	0	0	New Zealand Government 5 per cent. Stock 1935—1945			2,035	0	0
1,000	0	0	Western Australia 4 per cent. Stock 1934...			930	0	0
1,000	0	0	Tasmanian 4 per cent. Stock 1920—1940			890	0	0
400	0	0	Canadian Pacific Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock			318	0	0
2,088	0	0	London Midland and Scottish Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock			1,699	0	0
			Dunderland Iron Ore Company, Limited, £75 Prior Lien Bonds ...			7	10	0
5,000	0	0	Union of South Africa 4 per cent. Stock 1943—1963			4,512	0	0
			25 Shares Canadian Pacific Railway Common Stock...			791	0	0
100	0	0	Victory Bond			93	0	0
			Brixton Estate—					
			As per last Balance Sheet			456	3	1
			Cropper Estate Fee Farm Rents—					
			As per last Balance Sheet...	869	14 6			
			Less Sales in 1924	109	4 6			
				760	10 0			
			Appreciation in Value	429	10 0			
						1,190	0	0
			Eason Estate Fee Farm Rents—					
			As per last Balance Sheet	498	11 3			
			Depreciation in Value	260	11 3			
						238	0	0
			Eason Estate Great Tithes at Cuckfield—					
			As per last Balance Sheet	198	0 0			
			Appreciation in Value	362	0 0			
						560	0	0
			Ladbroke Estate—As per last Balance Sheet			4,444	0	0
						£79,811	3	1

STATISTICAL TABLES

Prepared and published in accordance with the requirements of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund and the Hospital Saturday Fund.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Financial Statistics for the year ending 31st December, 1924, Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1923.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-patients.

	Numbers in 1923.	Numbers in 1924.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	363	332*
(2) Average Number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (*as counted and recorded daily*)	318·57	301·98
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	328	286
(4) Number of In-patients admitted during year ...	5,577	5,193
(5) Number of In-patients in the Hospital at the end of the year	286	291
(6) Average number of days each Patient was resident ... ... (*Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion, i.e.* (3) + (4) — (5).)	20·69	21·3

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-patients, apart from that on Out-patients; Average Cost of each In-patient per Week; and Average Cost of each In-patient.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates and Taxes :—

	Expenditure on In-patients in 1923. †			Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1923.			Expenditure on In-patients in 1924. ‡			Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1924.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Maintenance :—												
(7) Provisions	10,387	7	7		12	6·08	10,775	2	3		13	7·79
(8) Surgery and Dispensary	8,315	13	9		10	0·15	7,458	7	11		9	5·37
(9) Domestic	9,714	12	3		11	8·36	10,176	3	1		12	10·68
(10) Establishment ...	3,545	13	0		4	3·23	1,667	13	6		2	1·35
(11) Salaries, Wages, etc.	27,622	11	10	1	13	3·09	28,154	16	1	1	15	7·96
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses	1,378	13	1		1	7·92	1,353	12	1		1	8·58
Administration :—												
(13) Management ...	3,101	10	1		3	8·81	3,292	18	11		4	2·05
(14) Finance	1,467	6	10		1	9·20	1,175	18	0		1	5·87
Average Total Cost of each In-patient per week				3	18	10·84				4	1	1·65
Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ... ... *Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked † and ‡ by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the year.*				£ 11	s. 13	d. 3·07				£ 12	s. 6	d. 11·20

* "Cambridge" and "Founder" Wards closed during the year.

Financial Statistics for the Year ending 31st December, 1924, Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1923.

II. OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Numbers.

	Numbers in 1923.	Numbers in 1924.
(1) Total Number of new Out-patients	35,819	38,259
(2) Total Number of Out-patient attendances	168,067	182,683
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year, if ascertainable	—	—
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. (1) above	18,608	18,792
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. (2) above...	49,971	51,444
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. (1) above, attended at home	759	718
(E) Number of attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 (above)	3,659	3,556

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-patients and Average Cost of each Out-patient Attendance and of each Out-patient.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates and Taxes :—

	Expenditure on Out-patients in 1923. †	Average Cost per Out-patient Attendance.	Expenditure on Out-patients in 1924. ‡	Average Cost per Out-patient Attendance.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions (including Board of Officials)	2,030 4 0	2·90	2,010 4 0	2·64
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	3,253 19 0	4·65	2,870 17 0	3·77
(5) Domestic	824 4 1	1·18	877 15 0	1·15
(6) Establishment	393 19 2	·56	185 5 11	·24
(7) Salaries and Wages ..	4,556 13 0	6·50	4,846 13 0	6·37
(8) Miscellaneous	153 3 8	·22	150 8 0	·20
Administration :—				
(9) Management	163 4 0	·23	173 6 3	·23
(10) Finance	68 13 0	·10	61 17 10	·08
Average Total Cost per Out-patient Attendance		1 4·34		1 2·68
		s. d.		s. d.
Average Cost per Out-Patient		6 4·68		5 10·11

This average is found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and ‡ by the total number of new Out-patients (No. 1) above.

BRANCH HOSPITAL AND CONVALESCENT HOME.

Financial Statistics for the Year ending 31st December, 1924. Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec., 1923.

IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-patients.

	Numbers in 1923.	Numbers in 1924.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	90	90
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (*as counted and recorded daily*)	76·27	71·00
(3) Number of In-patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	48	33
(4) Number of In-patients admitted during year ...	1,353	1,237
(5) Number of In-patients in the Hospital at the end of the year	33	66
(6) Average number of days each Patient was resident ... ... (*Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of patients treated to a conclusion, i.e.* (3) + (4) — (5).)	20·35	21·58

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-patients, apart from that on Out-patients; Average Cost of each In-patient per Week; and Average Cost of each In-patient.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates and Taxes:—

	Expenditure on In-patients in 1923. †			Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1923.			Expenditure on In-patients in 1924. ‡			Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1924.		
Maintenance:—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions	2,629	14	2		13	2·69	2,169	4	0		11	8·24
(8) Surgery and Dispensary	12	12	4			·76	32	8	11			2·10
(9) Domestic	2,042	5	4		10	3·24	1,528	2	6		8	2·79
(10) Establishment ...	553	2	4		2	9·38	488	7	5		2	7·57
(11) Salaries, Wages, etc.	860	0	11		4	3·90	983	5	0		5	3·57
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses	181	5	0			10·93	187	2	9		1	0·10
Administration:—												
(13) Management ...	86	9	6			5·22	91	0	0			5·88
(14) Finance	—			—			—			—		
Average Total Cost of each In-patient per week				1	12	0·12				1	9	6·25
Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ... ... *Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked † and ‡ respectively by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the year.*				£4	13	0·75				£4	11	0·25

WASHING RETURN.

For the Year ending 31st December, 1924.

WORK DONE.

Average number of pieces washed weekly 16,995

Expenditure.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wages of Laundry Hands		...	2,252 12 6
Board		...	...
Materials and Sundries (Soap, Soda, etc., Brooms, Brushes, Utensils, Overalls, Clogs, Baskets, etc.)...		...	211 9 5
Renewal of Furniture		...	...
Carriage		...	227 4 7
Fuel, Power and Light		...	446 1 7
Water		...	88 1 8
Repairs to Laundry Building (including "annual cleaning")...		...	44 13 2
Repairs to Machinery and Plant		...	87 11 0
Insurance (Fire and Boiler)		...	15 11 7
Depreciation :			
Buildings—			
Original Cost ...	£9,992 13 6		
Amount already written off ..	2,269 12 3		
1½ per cent. on ...	7,723 1 3	115 16 11	...
Machinery and Boilers—			
Original Cost ...	£6,084 17 11		
Amount already written off ...	4,493 11 7		
7½ per cent. on ...	1,591 6 4	119 7 0	...
Interest on Capital £16,077 11s. 5d. at 3 per cent.		482 6 6	...
Rent		...	...
Rates		...	31 19 3
Amount actually expended (*see* p. 95) ...		...	3,405 4 9
Estimated for depreciation and interest on capital		...	717 10 5
			£4,122 15 2

NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.

IN-PATIENTS—			
Medical ...		1,410	
Surgical		2,573	
Gynæcological ...		395	
Maternity		397	
Observation		413	
			5,188
Average Daily Number of Occupied Beds, 301·98.			
OUT-PATIENTS—			
Medical ...	1,816		
„ Casualties	7,716		
		9,532	
Surgical	2,481		
„ Casualties	10,876		
		13,357	
Diseases of Women		812	
„ Children		505	
Lying-in Cases		718	
Dental ...		1,225	
Skin		1,309	
Ophthalmic		1,665	
Ear and Throat		2,664	
Nervous Diseases		371	
Venereal		427	
Tuberculosis		72	
Orthopædic		500	
Genito Urinary		64	
Diseases of Rectum		54	
			33,275
ELECTRO THERAPY AND MASSAGE DEPARTMENTS ...			4,984
			43,447
Attendances of Out-patients		127,720	
Attendances in Electro Therapy and Massage Departments		54,963	
Total Number of Attendances		182,683	

				HOSPITAL.
Cost of each In-Patient per week	£	4	1	1·65
„ „ Out-Patient ...			5	10.11

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Patients are required to contribute in accordance with their means towards the cost of their maintenance. The amount of a Patient's contribution is agreed upon after enquiries made, either before or after admission to the Hospital, from the Patient or the Patients' relatives or friends; but no distinction is made between those who can and those who cannot afford to contribute.

No letters of recommendation are required for the Out-Patient Department. Patients are required to contribute 6d. at each attendance, but are excused from payment if their circumstances warrant it. Further contributions are invited from those attending the Special Departments.

Accidents and urgent cases are admitted at any time of the day or night.

Bearers of letters of recommendation should attend at the Hospital (entrance in Mortimer Street) at 11.30 a.m., on any week-day.

Medical Cases are seen by the Casualty Medical Officer every week-day at 9.30 o'clock, and attended:—On Mondays and Thursdays, at 1.30 p.m., by Dr. G. E. S. Ward; on Tuesdays and Fridays, at 1.30 p.m., by Dr. E. A. Cockayne; and on Wednesdays and Saturdays, at 1.30 p.m., by Dr. G. E. Beaumont.

Surgical Cases are seen by the Casualty Surgical Officer every week-day at 9.30 o'clock, and attended:—On Mondays and Thursdays, at 1.30 p.m., by Mr. C H. Shorney Webb; on Tuesdays and Fridays, at 1.30 p.m., by Mr. E. L. Pearce Gould; and on Wednesdays and Saturdays, at 1.30 p.m., by Mr. W. T. Warwick.

Diseases of Children under twelve years of age are attended by Dr. T. Izod Bennett, on Wednesdays and Saturdays, at 9 a.m.

Infant Welfare Clinic is attended by Dr. T. Izod Bennett, on Mondays at 2.30 p.m., and Fridays at 10.30 a.m.

Diseases of the Skin are attended by Dr. H. MacCormac, on Tuesdays and Fridays: Children, 1.30 p.m.; Men, 2.15 p.m.; Women, 3 p.m.

Diseases of the Nervous System are attended by Drs. D. MacAlpine and L. Gilmour, on Thursdays at 1.30 p.m. and on Saturdays at 9.30 a.m.

Lying-in Patients must attend on Mondays and Thursdays at 9 a.m.

Diseases of Women are attended by Mr. Victor Bonney, on Mondays at 9 a.m. and on Wednesdays at 9.30 a.m.

Diseases of the Eye are attended by Mr. R. Affleck Greeves and Mr. Maurice W. Whiting on Tuesdays and Fridays at 9 a.m.

Diseases of the Ear and Throat are attended by Mr. Somerville Hastings on Tuesdays and by Mr. F. J. Cleminson on Fridays, at 9 a.m.

Diseases of the Rectum are attended by Mr. C. H. Shorney Webb, on Thursdays at 9 a.m.

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System are attended by Mr. A. E Webb-Johnson, on Saturdays at 9.30 a.m.

Orthopædic Clinic is attended by Mr. Blundell Bankart, on Tuesdays at: Children, 9.30 a.m.; Men, 10.15 a.m.; Women, 11.0 a.m.

Diseases of the Teeth are attended by Mr. H. Watson Turner, on Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 9 a.m.; and by Mr. W. Warwick James, on Mondays, and Wednesdays, at 9 a.m. Urgent cases are seen by Mr. A. T. Pitts, on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays at 12 noon.

Cancer.—Out-patients are attended by Mr. Sampson Handley on Wednesdays at 1.30 p.m.

Tuberculosis Clinic is attended by Dr. H. E. A. Boldero on Wednesdays at 5 p.m.

Venereal Diseases.

Department.	Days and Times of Clinics.				
	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wed.	Thursday.	Friday.
Skin — Male and female ...	Injections, 5 p.m.	Children, 1.30 p.m.	—	Injections, 5 p.m.	Children, 1.30 p.m.
Syphilis—Male ...	5 p.m.—7 p.m.	Male, 2.15 p.m.	—	5.30 p.m.—8 p.m.	Male, 2.15 p.m.
Female ...	5 p.m.—7 p.m.	Female, 3 p.m.	—	5.30 p.m.—8 p.m.	Female, 3 p.m.
Gonorrhœa (Clap)— Male ...	—	1.30 p.m & 5.30 p.m. till 7.30 p.m.	—	—	1.30 p.m. & 5.30 p.m. till 7.30 p.m.
Female	9 a.m. & 6 p.m. till 8 p.m.	—	9.30 a.m.	5.30 p.m. till 7.30 p.m.	—

Daily treatment (Male and Female) by arrangement.

In-Patients are expected to be provided with clean and decent clothing and a change of linen. They also have to provide themselves with washing. In all cases where the Patients are too poor to provide themselves with these articles, they are supplied to them by the Lady Almoner from special funds which she has at her disposal for the purpose.

Any Officer, Sister, Nurse, Servant, or person employed in any Department of the Hospital accepting Money, or Presents of any kind, from a Patient, or relative or friend of any Patient, on any pretence whatever, is liable to dismissal.

The following Cases are not admitted into the Hospital:—

1. Those which are, upon due examination, deemed *Incurable*, as Advanced Consumption, etc.
2. Complaints so tedious of Cure as to preclude for a long time the admission of more urgent cases, as *Chronic* Ulcers of the Legs, etc.
3. Disorders, to the Cure of which other establishments are devoted, as *Persons of Unsound Mind, etc.*
4. Those which are more properly objects for Parochial Relief, as wanting Food and not Medicine.
5. Those whose admission might endanger the other patients, as persons suffering from *Infectious Diseases.*
6. Complaints likely to be aggravated rather than relieved by confinement within the walls of a Hospital, but such cases, if deemed proper objects, may receive advice and medicine as *Out-Patients.*

Prior to sending up Patients from the Country, the Secretary-Superintendent should be applied to, in order to learn whether there is room, and such application should be accompanied by a medical certificate setting out fully the nature of the case.

VISITING DAYS.

Sundays	2 to 4 p.m.
Tuesdays	4 to 5 p.m.
Fridays	4 to 5 p.m.
Children's Ward—"Princess May"	Sundays only, 2 to 4 p.m.

N.B.—Every patient on admission to the Hospital is supplied with two visiting cards, and on no account can more than two visitors be allowed to see a patient at the same time.

"Annie Zunz Wards"	Sundays 2 to 3 p.m. Tuesdays 4 to 5 p.m.

DAYS OF VISITS AND OPERATIONS.

Visiting Days.	Physicians.	Surgeons.	Operating Days.
Monday ...	Dr. Wynter (1.30). Dr. Voelcker (1.30).	Mr. Murray (1.30). Sir Arnold Lawson (2.0). Mr. Gordon-Taylor (2.0). Mr. Hastings (10.30).	Mr. Handley (1.30). Sir Arnold Lawson (2.30).
Tuesday ...	Dr. Young (1.30). Dr. Lakin (1.30).	Mr. Handley (1.30). Mr. Webb-Johnson (2.0). Mr. Berkeley (1.30).	Mr. Murray (1.30). Mr. Gordon-Taylor (1.30). Mr. Berkeley (1.30).
Wednesday	Dr. MacCormac (2.30).	Mr. Gordon-Taylor (2.0).	Mr. Hastings (1.30). Mr. Webb-Johnson (2.0).
Thursday ...	Dr. Wynter (1.30). Dr. Voelcker (1.30).	Mr. Murray (1.30). Mr. Webb-Johnson (2.0). Mr. Berkeley (1.30). Sir Arnold Lawson (2.0).	Mr. Handley (1.30). Mr. Gordon-Taylor (1.30). Mr. Berkeley (1.30). Sir Arnold Lawson (2.30).
Friday ...	Dr. Young (1.30). Dr. Lakin (1.30).	Mr. Handley (1.30).	Mr. Murray (1.30) Mr. Webb-Johnson (2.0). Mr. Hastings (1.30).
Saturday ..	... ...	... ...	Mr. Gordon-Taylor (1.30).

The Assistant-Surgeons take the precedence due to their respective Surgeons.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS.

Benefactors may Endow Beds in the Hospital according to the following scale :—

For One Year	*Thirty Guineas.*
For Life of Donor	*Three Hundred Guineas.*
In Perpetuity	*One Thousand Guineas.*

The scale for Children's Cots in the Hospital, and for Beds in the Convalescent Home, is :—

For One Year	*Fifteen Guineas.*
For Life of Donor	*One Hundred and Fifty Guineas.*
In Perpetuity	*Five Hundred Guineas.*

A plate, with inscription to be approved by the Board, may, if desired, be placed over the Bed or Cot endowed.

LIST OF BEDS AND COTS NAMED AND ENDOWED.

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
ALEXANDRA, *see* Queen Alexandra.			
ANNIE ZUNZ ... (2 Wards of 10 Beds)	10		"By the terms of the will of Siegfried Rudolph Zunz, Merchant, of the City of London. His trustees have made a munificent grant to this Hospital to establish these Wards in memory of his devoted wife Annie Zunz, whose whole life was spent in helping and aiding others, 1908."
BIRD	20	3	"'Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' Millie Abraham's Bed."
		8	"This bed is maintained by the Staff of Selfridges, No. 1."
		9	"This bed is maintained by the Staff of Selfridge's, No. 2."
		16	"In loving memory of Georgina Elizabeth Gainer, born 19th August, 1826; died 7th July, 1896. A lover of children. Lady-Superintendent of the Sunday School of St. James', Piccadilly, Westminster, for 40 years. 'Many shall rise up and call her blessed.' This bed is endowed and dedicated by her last surviving Sister Charlotte Sarah Greenhill."
		17	"Endowed by the late Charlotte Sarah Greenhill, in memory of Georgina Elizabeth Gainer, 12 Nov., 1909."
BISCHOFFSHEIM	15	12	"'Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' The Savoy Bed, May, 1911."

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
BRODERIP	26 & 1 Cot	1	"Maintained by W. P. Morgan, of New Jersey, U.S.A., 1917."
		3	"St. Marylebone Ex-Service Men, 1914—1919."
		5	"Endowed in perpetuity by the late Woolf Joel, Esq., 23 Dec., 1898."
		7	"To the proud and loving memory of Hedley and Hugh Cuthbertson, who made the great sacrifice, 1914—1918."
		8	"'Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' Royal Automobile Club Bed."
		9	"The Remembrance Bed. 'To the grateful memory of our Comrades who gave their lives in the Great War, 1914-1918. This bed is dedicated by the Staffs of Debenham and Company, Debenham and Freebody, Marshall and Snelgrove, Harvey Nichols and Company.'"
		10	"The National Bank Bed."
		11, 12, 13, 14, 14a, 15, 16	St. Marylebone War Memorial. "St. Marylebone. In grateful memory of the St. Marylebone Men who laid down their lives in their Country's cause, 1914—1918. 7 Beds in this Ward were endowed by their fellow-men."
		17	"The Duke of Cambridges Own." "This Tablet is dedicated to the Everlasting Memory of those gallant Officers, Warrant Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men of the Middlesex Regt.—The "Die-Hards"—who gave their lives for England in the Great War 1914—1918." The thousand guineas required for the permanent endowment of this Bed were raised mainly through the efforts of G. E. Sexton, with the help of others who love their country and are proud of the grand old regiment.
		18	"This bed was endowed in proud memory of the Officers, N.C.O's and Men of the 2/1st Battalion, London Regiment, Royal Fusiliers, who gave their lives for their Country on the Gallipoli Peninsula and in France during the Great War. 'They shall rest from their labours.' This tablet was unveiled on November 30th, 1924, by General Sir Ian Hamilton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O."

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Wards.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
BRODERIP (*continued*)		19	"In memory of Colonel A. W. Noyes, 12 February, 1911."
		20	"In memoriam. The George Ratford Bed."
		21	"In memoriam. The Jane Ratford Bed."
		25	"'In memory of H. Leopold Beddington.' Endowed by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. D. Lionel Beddington, 1919."
		26	"Dresden Bed, 1910."
CAMBRIDGE ...	20 & 1 Cot	1	"Endowed by his wife and children in loving memory of Charles Davis, for many years a Governor and member of the weekly board of this Hospital. February, 1918."
		2	"Endowed by her children, in loving memory of Elizabeth Davis, January, 1922."
		3	"In memory of Thomas Munday, of Ealing, Obiit 26 May, 1918."
		4	"The Musicians' Bed, 1919."
		5	"Endowed by the Staff of Messrs. Waring & Gillow."
		7	"Endowed by the workers of the Glenster Hat Factory, in memory of their comrades—Leonard John Fulwood Benham and Joseph Frederick Griffiths—who gave their lives in the Great War 1914—1919."
		8	"This bed endowed by the Holborn Ex-Service Men 1914—1919 as a memorial of the Great War."
		17	"'Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' Cartier Bed."
		20	"Endowed by Miss Jean Hope, in memory of Robert Hope and Mary Hope, his wife, 1912."
DE MORGAN ...	4		
FOUNDER	21	3	"'Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' Harrods Bed."
		6	"In memory of Caroline Penton, 1918."
		8	"Maintained by Messrs. Mappin and Webb."
		9	"Endowed by and in memory of the Rev. Francis Jacox, a munificent benefactor to this Hospital."
HELENA	20	13	"In Memory of Douglas Vernon Cow, M.D., 1921."
		14	"Marian Roalfe Cox, in loving memory of her father."

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
HELENA (*continued*)		15	"The Charles Vivian Bed, 1918."
		16	"Founded in loving memory of Rosie Neumann, by her husband Ludwig Neumann, 16 November, 1895."
		17	"Endowed by Sir Theodore Martin, K.C.B., in memory of Helena Faucit, Lady Martin."
HERTFORD	14 & 1 Cot	Cot	"In memoriam. Edward Frederic Beaumont, M.B. Oxon. Late House Physician. Obiit 22 Jan., M.C.M.V."
THE KING'S ...	20 & 1 Cot	1	"In the beloved memory of Reginald Freeth, late of the War Office. Died February 24th, 1911, in his 67th year. 'Lovely and pleasant in his life."—2 Samuel, Chap. 1, v. 23."
		2	"The Sarah Catherine Burge Bed, endowed by the late Charge Burge, 1917."
		3	"Endowed in perpetuity by the late Henry F. Bailey, 1918."
		4	"Endowed by the staff of H. H. Finch, Ltd. (St. Marylebone)."
MURRAY	17	1	"George Baxter Bed."
		2	"Mary Davis, 23rd June, 1910."
		3	"Endowed by Alec. Hammond, 1919. 'And they that Know Thy Name will put their trust in Thee for Thou Lord hast *never failed* them that seek Thee.'"
THE ROBERT GEORGE NASH	6		
NORTHUMBERLAND	20 & 1 Cot	4	"Endowed in loving memory of Emily Lomax Moore."
		5	"Harriet Hunt, 1910."
		13	"The Louisa Sophia Goldsmid Bed, 1909."
		17	"Ada Cavendish and Kate Rivers, 1911."
		Cot	"Lady Plunket's Cot."
OBSERVATION—			
No. 1	3		
No. 2	4		
PERCY	14 & 1 Cot	1	Provided out of British, Allied and Spanish contributions by the Committee of Lady War-Workers for Spain, under Lady Hardinge's presidency (1914-19.)
		2	"St. Marylebone Ex-Service Men 1914—1919."

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
PERCY (*continued*).		5	"The Mrs. Kate Joel Bed, 1917."
		7	"In memory of Richard Harris K.C., Bencher of the Middle Temple, and of Margaret, his wife, 1915."
		8	"The Henry L. Florence Bed, 1914."
		9	"The Alfred and Clara Heath Bed, named in accordance with bequest by their son, the late Alfred J. Heath, 1915."
		10	"In memory of Mary F. Harris, by her son, 1915."
PRINCESS ALICE	12	Cot	"Endowed by the Ladies' Association of the Middlesex Hospital, February, 1925."
PRINCESS MAY ... (Children)	24	1	"The Leonore Cot, endowed in memory of E.T.G.D."
		2	"'The Prince Francis of Teck Memorial.' In loving memory of Alfred Broughton Lamb, July, 1910."
		3	"Founded, in loving memory of Rosie Neumann, by her husband Ludwig Neumann, 16 November, 1895."
		4	"Founded, in loving memory of Rosie Neumann, by her husband Ludwig Neumann, 16 November, 1895."
		5	"The 'Louisa Stirling' Cot, endowed 19th May, 1905, by discretion of Trustee, Sir Squire Bancroft."
		6	"Ethel Combe." (Yearly endowment.)
		7	"In memory of Horace Harral, 30th December, 1905."
		8	"Endowed in loving memory of Rowland Hill Blades, by his Son."
		9	"'The Prince Francis of Teck Memorial.' Endowed by Past and Present Students of The Middlesex Hospital."
		10	"In Loving Memory of Lena Melinsky."
		11	"St. Marylebone Ex-Service Men 1914—1919."
		12	"In affectionate memory of Kezia Munro, March 12th, 1919."
		14	"In affectionate memory of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Hollway and of his son, Charles Robin Hollway, 1922."
		15	"The Children's House Cot."

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
PRINCESS MAY ... (Children) (*continued*)		16	"In memory of my mother, Caroline Elizabeth Burton (born in St. Giles' Parish, 16th May, 1829, died 20th Feb., 1891). Endowed in perpetuity by her son George."
		17	"In memory of my father, George Burton (born in St. Giles' Parish, 24th Feb., 1828, died 28th Aug., 1892). Endowed in perpetuity by his son George."
		18	"In memory of my Aunt, Louisa Mary Peck, sister to Caroline Elizabeth Burton (born in St. Giles' Parish, died 3rd Jan., 1892). Endowed in perpetuity by her nephew George Burton."
		19	"Endowed in perpetuity by George Burton, Woollen Merchant, 1921 (born in St. Giles' Parish)."
		20	"Hornshaw Cot, No. 1, Permanent Endowment."
		21	"Hornshaw Cot, No. 2, Permanent Endowment."
		22	"This Cot is endowed by Gweneth, wife of the Honourable Windham Baring, died 1922, in memory of his great love of little children."
		23	"Until the day dawn. Endowed by Lieutenants Paul and Keith Wood, once students here, who died leading their men at Gavrelle (1917) and Givenchy (1915). Having fought a good fight and kept the faith. 5th Royal Fusiliers. 23rd London Regt."
		24	"In affectionate memory of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Hollway and of his son, Charles Robin Hollway, 1922."
PRUDHOE	18	4	"The William Shepherd Bed, 1923."
THE QUEEN'S ...	20 & 1 Cot	1	"To the memory of Victoria Alexandrina Baroness Sandhurst. Obiit 20 March, 1906. A generous benefactress."
		3	"In Memory of Mrs. Maude Ashley."
		4	"In Memory of Mrs. Maude Ashley."
		5	"The Lady Pearce Gould Bed."
		8	"The Dresden Bed."

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
THE QUEEN'S (*continued*)		9	"This bed is endowed in loving memory of Mrs. Emilie Ainslie Lightfoot, who died June 8th, 1920."
		12	"Davison Bland Bed."
		13	"Endowed by Colonel and Mrs. Harry Day."
		14	"The Olive Snell Bed, 1911."
		15	"Alice Maud Blundell Bed, endowed during the lifetime of her husband, 18 May, 1911."
		18	"'The Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' Edna May Bed."
		19	"The Aline Bed, endowed in perpetuity by Mrs. Susan Aline Paddock, 1918."
		20	"The Aline Bed, endowed in perpetuity by Mrs. Susan Aline Paddock, 1918."
		Cot	"In memory of Mrs. Maude Ashley."
QUEEN ALEXANDRA	15 & 1 Cot	1	"La 'Fraternite' Bed, named by the Brethren and Friends of the Ancient Order of Druids, out of money raised by means of a tinfoil collection, 1915."
		2	"The 'Museum' Bed, named by the Brethren and Friends of the Ancient Order of Druids, out of money raised by means of a tinfoil collection, 1916."
		3	"The 'Primrose' Bed, named by the Brethren and Friends of the Ancient Order of Druids out of money raised by means of a tinfoil collection, 1917."
		4	"The 'Italia' Bed, named by the Brethren and Friends of the Ancient Order of Druids out of money raised by means of a tinfoil collection, 1920."
		12	"The Thomas Lampard Green Bed, 1922."
		13	"Endowed by Eliza Streatfeild in memory of her father, Hugh Taylor, 1909."
		14	"'The Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' Sir Charles Wyndham Bed, 1911."
NEUROLOGICAL WARD	6		
SEYMOUR	18 & 1 Cot	14	"The W. & S. Roper Bed."
SKIN SPECIAL—			
No. 1	3		
No. 2	3		
No. 1 SPECIAL ...	3		
No. 2 SPECIAL ...	3		
No. 3 SPECIAL ...	1		

CONVALESCENT HOME,

Clacton-on-Sea.

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
ALEXANDER ...	4		
BREADALBANE ...	8		
DEBENHAM ...	8	1	"In loving memory of Sir Walter Buchanan Riddell, Bart., by his affectionate wife."
DE HIRSCH ...	4		
DELMAR	3	2	"Maintained by the Trustees of the Delmar Estate Charities." (Yearly Endowment.)
EASON	8		
EDMUND DRESDEN ...	8		
GRENFELL... ...	3		
MARSHALL ...	3		
MULLENS	3		
PRINCE FRANCIS OF TECK	8		
PORTMAN	8		
SPICER	8		
YORK	8		
COTS FOR BABIES	4		
SICK NURSES ...	2		

The following Forms of Devises of Real Estate, and Bequests of Personal Estate, are recommended to all benevolent Persons who wish to become Benefactors to this Hospital by Will:—

Form of a Devise of Real Estate.

I give and devise to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital, London, W.1," all that Messuage, etc. (here describe the Real Estate intended to be devised), to hold to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of the Institution called The Middlesex Hospital.

Form of a Bequest of an Annual Sum, payable out of Real Estate

I give and devise to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital, London, W.1," the clear Annuity, or Annual Sum of———, payable Quarterly, on the——day of————the——day of————the——day of————and the——day of————in every year, free from all deductions and outgoings whatever to be issuing and payable out of, and charged upon, All that Messuage, etc. (here describe the Real Estate charged), to hold the same to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of the Institution called The Middlesex Hospital, with the same remedies for the recovery of the said Annual Sum in case of non-payment as Landlords now have or may hereafter have for Rent in arrear, and with power, in case of non-payment, to enter on the same hereditaments and receive the issues and profits thereof until all arrears of the said Annual Sum and all expenses shall be paid.

Form of a Bequest of Money, Stock, or other Personal Estate.

I give and bequeath to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital, London, W.1," for the purposes of that Institution, the sum of———— free of duty (if of Stock, or other personal Estate, describe it).

Form of a Devise and Bequest of the Residue of Real and Personal Property.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital, London, W.1," All the residue and remainder of my Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and Real Estate: And also all the rest, residue, and remainder of my goods, chattels, and personal estate, free of duty, and effects whatsoever and wheresoever not herein by me otherwise disposed of, to hold to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever for the purposes of that Institution.

SAMARITAN AND CONVALESCENT HOME FUND.

Patients of the Hospital recommended by or through any Physician, Surgeon, Visiting Governor, the Resident Medical Officer, or the Chaplain, are the objects of the Samaritan portion of this Fund, the distribution of which is vested in the Board.

In such distribution the following purposes are kept in view, viz. :—

(*a*) Forwarding poor patients to their homes.

(*b*) Sending to and maintaining at the Convalescent Home at Clacton-on-Sea, or other similar institution, such In-Patients as the proper Medical Officer certifies to be suitable cases.

(*c*) The purchase of clothing, flannel, linen, or such other necessaries as the condition of the Patient may require, including the whole or a portion of the cost of surgical appliances.

(*d*) The temporary assistance of poor Convalescent Patients requiring further medical aid as Out-Patients on leaving the Hospital.

The Convalescent Home is devoted to the following purposes, viz. :—

(*a*) The reception of such In-Patients of the Hospital as are, on the recommendation of the proper Medical Officer, deemed convalescent but requiring change of air, rest, and nutritious diet for complete recovery.

(*b*) The similar reception of such officers, sisters, nurses, and servants on the establishment of the Hospital as the Board, on the recommendation of the proper Medical Officer, deem, from sickness or other cause, in need of rest and change of air.

(*c*) The reception of such other Patients as the Board, with the approval of a Court of Governors, shall from time to time determine.

THE SAMARITAN FUND.

THE GEORGE STURGE TRUST.

In the year 1884 Mr. George Sturge, of Woodthorpe, Sydenham Hill Road, executed a Deed of Trust providing for the payment of certain sums of money to various Charitable and Philanthropic Institutions, and amongst others The Middlesex Hospital, to which he devoted the munificent sum of £895* Railway Stock, representing one thousand pounds (£1,000), under the following conditions, viz.:—

"In giving the sum of £1,000 for a Samaritan Fund for the "above Hospital, Mr. Sturge gives it on the conditions "that this Fund shall be kept entirely separate from the "general funds of the Hospital, and that the income shall "be paid to or applied for such In-patients as may be "necessitous, and within three months from their discharge "from the Hospital, and for the purpose of their having "necessary nourishment or change of air.

"Mr. Sturge hopes that this Fund may be made known "and that others may be induced to subscribe to it."

* "£233 *Great Eastern Railway* 5 *Per Cent. Preference Stock*, 1876, £662 *Great Central Railway* 4¼ *Per Cent. Rent Charge Stock, representing together* £1,000."

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Established 1835, pursuant to a Resolution of a Quarterly Court held May 7, 1835. Enlarged 1887. Amalgamated with the Hospital 1896.

The Buildings and Premises, together with the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology and other appurtenances appropriated to the School, are the property of the Governors of the Hospital, and are under the same management and control as the Hospital.

Chairman.

H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., KT., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.

COUNCIL.

Chairman.

S. G. ASHER, Esq.

MAJOR THE HON. JOHN J. ASTOR, M.P.
REGINALD BEDDINGTON, Esq., O.B.E.
F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.
S. A. COURTAULD, Esq., J.P.
RICHARD C. DAVIS, Esq.
W. E. GILLETT, Esq.
THE LORD MILDMAY OF FLETE, P.C., J.P.
G. VAUGHAN MORGAN, Esq.

The Chairman of the Medical School Committee.

J. MURRAY, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.

Members elected by the Honorary Medical Staff.

G. E. BEAUMONT, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.
T. IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P.
F. J. CLEMINSON, Esq., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.
W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.

Members elected by Medical School Committee.

PROFESSOR S. RUSS, D.Sc.
PROFESSOR J. McINTOSH, M.D., Ch.B.
PROFESSOR SWALE VINCENT, LL.D., M.D., F.R.S.E.
C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.

The Honorary Treasurer of the Medical School.

A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.

The Dean of the Medical School.

E. L. PEARCE-GOULD, Esq., M.A., M.D., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.

School Secretary.

R. A. FOLEY, Esq.

Secretary to the Council.

S. R. C. PLIMSOLL, Esq., M.C., B.A.

PROFESSORS, LECTURERS AND DEMONSTRATORS IN THE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Emeritus Lecturers on Medicine ...	Sir Richard Douglas Powell, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P. Sir James Kingston Fowler, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. William Pasteur, C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Emeritus Lecturers on Surgery ...	Sir Henry Morris, Bt., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Sir John Bland-Sutton, LL.D., F.R.C.S.
Emeritus Lecturer on Psychiatry	C. Hubert Bond, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.Sc.
Principles and Practice of Medicine	W. Essex Wynter, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. A. F. Voelcker, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Principles and Practice of Surgery	J. Murray, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. W. Sampson Handley, Esq., F.R.C.S. G. Gordon-Taylor, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
Practical Medicine	E. A. Cockayne, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. G. E. S. Ward, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P. G. E. Beaumont, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. T. I. Bennett, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P.
Pathology & Bacteriology ... ... Morbid Anatomy ... ... Clinical Pathology ... ... General Pathology and Histology	Professor J. McIntosh, M.D., and Assistants.
Biochemistry	E.C. Dodds, Esq., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Assistants	Wilfred Lawson, M.Sc. F. Dickens, B.A., Ph.D.
Public Health	Charles Porter, Esq., M.D., C.M., B.Sc., M.R.C.P. (of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law), M.O.H., St. Marylebone.
Operative Surgery	E. L. Pearce-Gould, M.A., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.
Surgical Pathology	C. H. Shorney Webb, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Practical Surgery	W. Turner Warwick, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Midwifery	Comyns Berkeley Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.
Forensic Medicine	G. E. S. Ward, M.D., M.R.C.P.
Psychiatry	R. W. Gilmour, M.B., B.S. (Durh.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.)
Pharmacology	Professor Swale Vincent, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Toxicology	Professor W. B. Tuck, D.Sc.
Therapeutics	R. A. Young, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.
Clinical Medicine...	W. Essex Wynter, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. A. F. Voelcker, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. R. A. Young, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P. C. E. Lakin, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
Clinical Surgery	J. Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. W. Sampson Handley, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. Gordon Gordon-Taylor, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S. A. E. Webb-Johnson, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.
Clinical Gynæcology	Comyns Berkeley, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.

Dermatology	H. MacCormac, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.
Neurology	D. McAlpine, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.
Ophthalmology	Sir Arnold Lawson, K.B.E., F.R.C.S. R. Affleck Greeves, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. M. H. Whiting, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.
Laryngology and Otology	Somerville Hastings, Esq., M.P., M.S., F.R.C.S. F. J. Cleminson, M.C., M.A., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.
Odontology	H. Watson Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. W. Warwick James, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S. A. T. Pitts, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.
Anatomy— Descriptive, Practical, and Regional	Professor Thomas Yeates, M.B., C.M. Demonstrator:— A. G. Smith, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.).
Embryology...	Professor Thomas Yeates, M.B., C.M.
Applied Anatomy	Gordon Gordon-Taylor, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
Physiology and Histology— Systematic and Practical ...	Professor Swale Vincent, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Assistant to the Professor	T. Izod Bennett, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.
Demonstrator	S. Wright, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Chemistry— Inorganic, Organic, and Practical	Professor W. B. Tuck, D.Sc.
Demonstrator	W. S. Cheavin, Esq.
Physics (Joel Professor)— Theoretical and Practical ...	Professor Sidney Russ, D.Sc.
Research Assistant	L. H. Clark, Esq., M.Sc.
Demonstrator	B. D. Watters, Esq., B.Sc.
Biology	J. H. Woodger, Esq., B.Sc. (University Reader).
Practical Pharmacy	S. H. White, Esq., Ph.C., M.P.S.
Tutor in Medicine	E. A. Cockayne, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Tutor in Surgery	C. H. Shorney Webb, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Tutor in Obstetrics	A. Galletly, M.C., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.
Tutor in Dental Surgery	E. L. Pearce-Gould, Esq., M.A., M.D., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.

Dean	E. L. Pearce Gould, Esq., M.A., M.D., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.
Secretary	R. A. Foley, Esq.
Director of the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology	Professor J. McIntosh, M.D., Ch.B.

THE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

TWO Casualty Medical and Two Casualty Surgical Officers, Four Resident Officers to the Special Departments, Eight Resident House Surgeons, Six Resident House Physicians, Two Resident Obstetric and Gynæcological House Surgeons, and eight Registrars, are appointed annually from among the qualified Students of the Hospital.

Two Open Entrance Scholarships of the value of £100 each, and 2 Scholarships of £90 and £60 open to Students of Oxford and Cambridge Universities who have completed their Anatomical and Physiological Studies, are awarded at the commencement of the Winter Session. An Entrance Scholarship and the Asher Asher Prize are awarded annually to a Pupil of Epsom College who has passed the First examination for Medical Degrees of the University of London. A Scholarship of £50 is awarded to New Zealand Students who have passed their examinations in Anatomy and Physiology and who are proceeding to take a qualification in England. An Exhibition of £10 10s. is awarded at the end of the second Winter Session for proficiency in Anatomy and Physiology. The Hetley Clinical Prize of £25, the Leopold Hudson Prize of £11 11s., and the Lyell Medal and Scholarship, value £55 5s., are awarded annually. Two Broderip Scholarships, of the value of £60 and £40 respectively, are awarded to fifth year's Students for proficiency in Clinical knowledge. The Freeman Scholarship, of about £30, is awarded annually to Senior Students for proficiency in Obstetric Medicine. The Murray Medal and Scholarship of £25 is awarded every third year. Cancer Research Scholarships and Class Prizes are also awarded.

The Tutors superintend and assist the Students in their studies without extra fee, and thus the necessity of obtaining private instruction away from the Medical School is obviated.

FEES:—

A. Preliminary Science Students:—

For one year or less	£21 0 0

B. Students who have completed the Preliminary Science Course:—

Entrance Fee	£25 0 0
Five Annual Fees	£45 0 0
The Annual Fee for further attendance at the Medical School, if a registrable qualification has not been obtained, is	£23 0 0

C. Oxford, Cambridge and other Students who have completed the Intermediate Course:—

Entrance Fee	£15 15 0
Two Annual Fees	£45 0 0

(Further Annual Fees as above).

D. Dental Students after passing the 1st Professional Examination:—

Two Annual Instalments of ... ... £31 10 0 and £21 0 0 respectively.

Students who have registered, but who do not desire to take the whole Curriculum, may take out any courses of Lectures, Tutorial Classes, or Special Classes separately.

For the subjects for the Entrance Scholarships and any additional information apply to the Dean of the Medical School or to the School Secretary.

THE MEDICAL SCHOOL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS.

To 31st July, 1924 (as per Account).

	£	s.	d.
Ash, Claudius, Esq.	1	1	0
Bonney, Victor, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.	3	3	0
Crombie, Thos. E. M., Esq.	25	0	0
Ford, Lawton R., Esq.	52	10	0
Fox, Russell T., Esq.	1	1	0
Gillett, W. E., Esq. (*see also* p. 40)	2	2	0
Geiselbrecht, Esq., The Executors of the late John Christopher (*see also* p. 79) ...	500	0	0
Handley, W. Sampson, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.	3	3	0
Lakin, C. E., Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	3	3	0
Musgrave, Mrs....	1	1	0
Smith, Ltd., Messrs. Geo. Mence	1	1	0
(*see* p. 140)	£593	5	0

THE MEDICAL SCHOOL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

AND

BALANCE SHEET.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Dividends and Interest:			
(a) Special Professorship Endowments		2,651 18 1	
(b) Unappropriated—			
General Dividends and Return of Income Tax		316 12 9	
Interest on Deposit...		3 19 5	
			2,972 10 3
,, Donations and Subscriptions (*see* p. 138)		593 5 0	
,, Donations for Prizes		12 12 0	
			605 17 0
,, Parliamentary Grants:			
Treasury			4,000 0 0
,, Tuition Fees:			
(a) Paid by Board of Education Training Department	2,365 14 6		
(b) Amount of Fees remitted to Students	297 1 4		
		2,068 13 2	
(c) All other Students' Fees		11,256 1 5	
			13,324 14 7
,, Income from Local Authorities and Hospitals:			
L.C.C., Venereal Department		781 15 0	
The Middlesex Hospital—			
For Pathological Examinations	2,700 0 0		
For services in Physics Department...	1,416 0 0		
		4,116 0 0	
Cancer and General Research Fund		6,021 11 3	
			10,919 6 3
,, Other Income:			
Discretionary Fund...		1,003 12 3	
Dividends and Return of Income Tax—			
Prize and Scholarship Fund...		190 4 2	
			1,193 16 5
			£33,016 4 6

for the year ending 31st July, 1924.

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Administration:						
Principal's Salary	100	0	0			
Salaries of other Administrative Staff	803	12	1			
Advertising	567	18	11			
Printing, Stationery, Postage, and Telephone	389	5	6			
Opening Ceremony	147	4	8			
Other Expenses	251	13	3			
				2,259	14	5
,, Departmental Maintenance:						
Salaries of Teaching Staff	15,001	8	7			
Payments for Superannuation on behalf of Teaching Staff	886	10	9			
Departmental Wages	1,284	12	7			
Departmental and Laboratory Maintenance	4,809	9	0			
General Libraries and Museum	523	9	2			
				22,505	10	1
,, Maintenance of Premises:						
Rates, Taxes, and Insurance	354	14	1			
Heat, Light, and Water	536	7	5			
Ordinary Repairs and General Maintenance	1,603	14	1			
Wages of Porters and Attendants	2,823	4	8			
				5,318	0	3
,, Rents				196	0	0
,, Scholarships and Prizes				301	9	6
,, Seniors' Common Room Equipment				362	1	0
,, Medical Society:						
Grant				45	0	0
,, Interest on Overdraft				23	3	6
,, Balance				2,005	5	9
				£33,016	4	6

Dr. **BALANCE SHEET**

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Buildings and Equipment Fund:			
Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology—			
As per last Balance Sheet...	34,195 12 5		
Depreciation in value of Security	85 0 0		
		34,110 12 5	
Biochemical Department—			
As per last Balance Sheet		1,033 10 0	
Fund in Reserve—			
As per last Balance Sheet	8,912 3 9		
Depreciation in value of Security	54 19 8		
		8,857 4 1	
„ Endowment Funds:			44,001 6 6
(*a*) For General Purposes—			
As per last Balance Sheet		1,841 9 10	
Depreciation in value of Securities		43 0 0	
			1,798 9 10
(*b*) For Special Purposes—			
Chairs and Lectureships—			
Joel Professorship of Physics—			
As per last Balance Sheet...	19,877 0 0		
Depreciation in value of Securities	854 0 0		
		19,023 0 0	
Professorship of Physiology—			
As per last Balance Sheet...	27,470 0 0		
Depreciation in value of Security	905 0 0		
		26,565 0 0	
Professorship of Anatomy—			
Donation: S. A. Courtauld, Esq.	20,000 0 0		
Add—Transfer from various Professorships ...	1,000 0 0		
	21,000 0 0		
Depreciation in value of Security	47 0 0		
		20,953 0 0	
Professorship of Radiology (Lyster Memorial)—			
As per last Balance Sheet...	1,969 0 0		
Depreciation in value of Security	43 0 0		
		1,926 0 0	
Various Professorships—			
As per last Balance Sheet...	7,349 0 0		
Depreciation in value of Securities	213 0 0		
	7,136 0 0		
Less—Transfer to Professorship of Anatomy...	1,000 0 0		
		6,136 0 0	
			74,603 0 0
Scholarships and Prizes—			
As per last Balance Sheet		3,586 0 0	
Depreciation in value of Securities		139 0 0	
			3,447 0 0
Scholarships:			
"Freeman" 484 16 0			
"Lyell" 1,148 0 0			
	1,632 16 0		
Prizes:			
"Hudson" 306 0 0			
"Hetley" 475 4 0			
"Lyell" 141 0 0			
"Lyster" 112 0 0			
"Anatomical Dissection" 346 0 0			
"Asher-Asher" 106 0 0			
"Davis"... ... ... 223 0 0			
"Windham Baring"... ... ... 105 0 0			
	1,814 4 0		
	3,447 0 0		
„ Westminster Bank Limited:			
Overdraft			571 8 7
„ Sundry Creditors:			
Trade Accounts, &c.		460 16 0	
Salaries accrued		742 13 7	
			1,203 9 7
Press Fund Capital:			
As per last Balance Sheet	2,480 0 0		
Donation	10 10 0		
		2,490 10 0	
Depreciation in value of Security		74 0 0	
			2,416 10 0
„ Press Fund Income and Expenditure Account:			
As per last Balance Sheet	155 18 11		
Interest received from Investments	111 0 8		
Proceeds of Sale of Health Leaflets	11 7 10		
Donation	3 3 0		
		231 10 5	
Expenditure...		41 12 0	
			239 18 5
Carried forward			£128,281 2 11

31st July, 1924. *Cr.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Buildings and Equipment:			
Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology—			
As per last Balance Sheet	28,499 12 0		
Outlay during year	7,949 2 5		
		36,448 14 5	
Melhado Biological Laboratories—			
As per last Balance Sheet		8,534 18 8	
			44,983 13 1
(No valuation in the books other than above stated.)			
,, Endowment Investments:			
For General Purposes—			
Permanent Endowment			1,798 0 0
For Special Purposes—			
Chairs and Lectureships—			
Joel Professorship of Physics		19,023 0 0	
Professorship of Physiology		26,565 0 0	
Professorship of Anatomy		20,953 0 0	
Professorship of Radiology (Lyster Memorial)... ...		1,926 0 0	
Various Professorships		6,137 0 0	
			74,604 0 0
Scholarships		1,632 16 0	
Prizes		1,814 4 0	
			3,447 0 0
,, Superannuation Fund:			
Investments			2,814 0 0
,, Press Fund:			
Investment			2,406 0 0
,, Buildings and Equipment:			
Investments—			
Fund in Reserve			2,081 0 0
,, Income and Expenditure Account:			
Investment			204 0 0
(For detail of foregoing Investments see Investment Schedule, pp. 146, 147.)			
,, Sundry Debtors and Payments in Advance			3,738 11 3
,, Cash:			
In hand			250 16 7
Carried forward			£136,327 0 11

Dr. BALANCE SHEET

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward							128,281	2	11
To Superannuation Fund:	£	s.	d.						
As per last Balance Sheet	3,389	0	0						
Amount available for Investment	467	0	8						
				3,856	0	8			
Depreciation in value of Securities	65	15	8						
Consideration for Annuity	950	0	0						
				1,015	15	8			
,, Income and Expenditure Account:							2,840	5	0
Balance at 31st July, 1923...	3,205	7	3						
Add—Balance for the year ending 31st July, 1924 ...	2,005	5	9						
				5,210	13	0			
Deduct—Depreciation in value of Security				5	0	0			
							5,205	13	0
							£136,327	0	11

CANCER AND GENERAL

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Dividends and Interest—									
William James Trust Fund				853	14	0			
Cancer Investigation				138	5	6			
Interest on Deposit				39	10	3			
							1,031	9	9
,, Annual Subscriptions ... ... (*see* p. 149)							393	15	6
,, Donations—									
Sir William Veno—3rd instalment on account of £10,000 for Cancer Research				1,000	0	0			
British Empire Cancer Campaign Grant				2,500	0	0			
Sundry ... ... (*see* p. 150)				2,319	14	11			
							5,819	14	11
							£7,245	0	2

BALANCE SHEET,

Dr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To William James Trust Fund—									
As per last Balance Sheet	17,512	0	0						
Depreciation in value of Securities	317	0	0						
				17,195	0	0			
,, Cancer Investigation—									
As per last Balance Sheet	2,925	14	0						
Depreciation in value of Securities	54	0	0						
				2,871	14	0			
,, Legacies Fund—							20,066	14	0
Exors. of F. Woolfe, Esq., deceased				1,000	0	0			
Miss C. M. Richards				1,000	0	0			
C. Beasley, Esq.				1,000	0	0			
							3,000	0	0
,, Scholarship Fund—									
Donations—									
Mrs. Cawdell				375	0	0			
Mrs. Cottell				200	0	0			
G. Vaughan Morgan, Esq.				150	0	0			
Exors. of W. J. Leonard, Esq.				125	0	0			
S. G. Asher, Esq.				100	0	0			
Worshipful Company of Skinners				52	10	0			
							1,002	10	0
,, Medical School							1,771	5	1
,, Income and Expenditure Account—									
Balance at 31st July, 1923				1,221	18	8			
Balance for the year ending 31st July, 1924				1,223	8	11			
							2,445	7	7
							£28,285	16	8

31st JULY, 1924—*continued.*

Cr.

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	136,327	0	11
	£136,327	0	11

RESEARCH FUND.

for the year ending 31st July, 1924.

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Salaries of Staff				2,877	18	2
,, Laboratory and General Maintenance				3,143	13	1
Per Medical School				6,021	11	3
,, Balance Unexpended...				1,223	8	11
				£7,245	0	2

31st July, 1924.

Cr.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Investments—									
William James Trust Fund				17,195	0	0			
Cancer Investigation				2,888	0	0			
(For details of foregoing Investments see Investment Schedule, pp. 146, 147.)							20,083	0	0
,, Sundry Debtors							841	15	6
,, Cash at Bank—									
Scholarship Fund				1,002	10	0			
Legacies Fund				3,000	0	0			
Unappropriated				3,358	11	2			
							7,361	1	2
							£28,285	16	8

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS,

MEDICAL SCHOOL.

PRIZE AND SCHOLARSHIP FUND—

£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
1,000	0	0	London Midland & Scottish Railway Ordinary Stock	960	0	0
1,079	0	0	London Midland & Scottish Railway 4 p.c. Pref. Stock	874	0	0
450	0	0	London Electric Railway 4 p.c. Pref. Stock	346	0	0
1,276	15	3	India 3 p.c. Stock	721	0	0
709	4	10	3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 1961	546	0	0
				£3,447	0	0

PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUND—

1,000	0	0	London Midland & Scottish Railway 4 p.c. Pref. Stock	810	0	0
1,742	18	7	India 3 p.c. Stock	985	0	0
3	11	8	3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 1961	3	0	0
				£1,798	0	0

JOEL PROFESSORSHIP OF PHYSICS—

16,983	4	10	India 3 p.c. Stock	9,595	0	0
14,285	10	10	India 3½ p.c. Stock	9,428	0	0
				£19,023	0	0

PROFESSORSHIP OF PHYSIOLOGY—

30,187	6	7	4 p.c. Funding Loan	£26,565	0	0

PROFESSORSHIP OF ANATOMY—

27,211	9	4	3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 1961	£20,953	0	0

LYSTER MEMORIAL, PROFESSORSHIP OF RADIOLOGY—

2,500	16	0	3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 1961...	£1,926	0	0

VARIOUS PROFESSORSHIPS—

1,402	4	6	3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 1961	1,080	0	0
3,750	0	0	4 p.c. Funding Loan	3,300	0	0
2,702	15	7	Local Loans, 3 p.c. Stock...	1,757	0	0
				£6,137	0	0

SUPERANNUATION FUND—

3,655	7	6	3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 1961	2,814	0	0

PRESS FUND—

3,701	7	3	Local Loans, 3 p.c. Stock	2,406	0	0

BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT FUND—

Fund in Reserve—

1,735	16	4	3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 1961	1,336	0	0
1,318	2	10	India 3 p.c. Stock	745	0	0
				£2,081	0	0

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—

265	5	4	3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 1961	264	0	0

We have examined the above Accounts with the Books and Vouchers and have found them correct. We have verified the Investments, by certificates from the Bank of England, Westminster Bank, Limited, and Messrs. Coutts and Co.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & Co.,

4th October, 1924.

Chartered Accountants,

24 Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E.C. 4.

31st July, 1924.

CANCER AND GENERAL RESEARCH.

WILLIAM JAMES TRUST FUND—

£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
5,040	13	1	New South Wales Govt. 4 p.c. Stock, 1942-1962	4,335	0	0
5,124	12	4	Victoria Govt. 4 p.c. Stock, 1940-1960	4,458	0	0
5,250	0	0	South India Rly. 4 p.c. Deb. Stock	3,937	0	0
7,903	3	8	India 3 p.c. Stock	4,465	0	0
				£17,195	0	0

CANCER INVESTIGATION—

1,052	9	7	Queensland Govt., 4 p.c. Stock, 1940-1950	905	0	0
1,399	17	10	India 3 p.c. Stock	791	0	0
1,548	8	0	3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 1961	1,192	0	0
				£2,888	0	0

We have compared the above Accounts with the Books and find them correctly stated.

G. J. MARJORIBANKS,
C. H. BURNAND, } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON,
OSWALD LEWIS,
A. N TAYLER, } *Auditors.*

CANCER AND GENERAL RESEARCH FUND.

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

		£	s.	d.
"A. H. In memoriam Dr. Lyster"			10	0
"Anonymous"		5	5	0
"Anonymous, E. C."		5	0	0
Antrobus, Miss B. A.		1	1	0
Ashworth, Miss W. M.			10	0
Ayre, Miss Eleanor E.		1	1	0
"B. & T."		2	2	0
Bainbridge, George B., Esq.		2	2	0
Baldwin, Mrs. D. L.		10	10	0
Barchard, Mrs.		5	0	0
Barclay, Mrs. John		1	1	0
Barrett. Miss		1	0	0
Benecke, Miss L.		1	1	0
Benger, Capt. H. C.		1	0	0
Benjamin, H. Neville, Esq.		1	1	0
Birch, W. S., Esq.		2	2	0
Bird, A. H., Esq.		1	1	0
Blatherwick, Mrs.		1	0	0
Boake, Roberts and Co. Ltd., Messrs. A.		5	0	0
Bonham-Carter, W. H., Esq.		3	3	0
Bowen, Mrs. G.		3	3	0
Bridger, F., Esq.		1	0	0
Camp, T. W., Esq.		1	0	0
Campbell, The Misses		1	1	0
Carnegie, Lady Helena		1	1	0
Cartwright, Mrs.		2	2	0
Cato, W. H., Esq.		5	0	0
Chalk, Miss R. J.		1	1	0
Clarke, Mr. and Mrs. C. S.		1	1	0
Clarke-Jervoise, Mrs. E.		2	10	0
Coggin, The Rev. F. E.		3	3	0
Cohen, B. A., Esq.		2	2	0
Cooper, Sir William Charles		10	10	0
Cunnington, Mrs. M.		3	3	0
Cumming-Brown, Mrs. C. E.		3	0	0
Currie, Col. J. W.		2	2	0
Dalton, Mrs. C. B.		10	10	0
Danby, The Misses		3	3	0
Dorling, Mrs. C. E.	£2 2 0			
	2 2 0			
		4	4	0
Drapers, The Worshipful Company of		50	0	0
Dugdale, Walter, Esq.		2	2	0
Duke, Mrs. Roger		3	3	0
Edwards, The Misses			12	6
Edye, Ernest, Esq.		5	0	0
Elmslie, Miss C. E. Logan		2	2	0
"E.M B."		2	2	0
English, Miss Edith			10	6
Fanning, Miss F.		2	2	0
Finch, Arthur J., Esq.		5	5	0
Fowler, Miss			10	0
Freeman, Mrs. G. M.		3	3	0
Frost, Miss F. G.		2	2	0
Frost, Miss L. B.		3	3	0
Gibbs, The Ven. The Hon. Archdeacon		5	5	0
Gladstone, Miss Evelyn	£3 3 0			
	3 3 0			
		6	6	0
Godley, Miss F. E.		2	0	0
Griffiths, Miss K.		1	1	0
Gurdon, Miss M.		1	1	0
Hall, Miss A.		5	0	0
Halton, Eldred, Esq.		1	1	0
Hannen, The Hon. Mary		1	1	0
Harding, Miss M.		1	1	0
Harris, Raymond J., Esq.		5	0	0
Hay, Maj.-Gen. E. O.			10	6
Heneage, Mrs. Frederick		1	0	0
Carried forward		£223	9	6

		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...		£223	9	6
Hewett, Mrs. F. ...			5	0
Hore, Mrs. E. A. ...		5	5	0
"In loving memory, 6-6-11" ...		3	3	0
"In memory of my dearest friend" ...		1	1	0
"In memory of J. Hubert Solomon" ...		1	1	0
"In memory of L.P." ...		1	1	0
Jervoise, Mrs. Edmund... ...		5	0	0
Johnston, Mrs. B. H. ...		3	3	0
Jones, Miss A. H. ...		2	2	0
Jury, C. C., Esq. ...		1	0	0
Kellock, Mrs. T. H. ...	£1 1 0			
	1 1 0			
		2	2	0
Kerby, Mrs. Ramsay ...		5	5	0
King, Mrs. M. A. ...		1	1	0
Lambert, Sir Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B. ...		5	5	0
Latymer, The Lord ...		5	5	0
Lebish, George, Esq. ...		5	5	0
Leonard, William J., Esq., The Executors of ...		1	1	0
Levy, Benjamin, Esq. ...		3	3	0
Lewis, H. R., Esq. ...	10 0			
	10 0			
		1	0	0
Long, Mrs. A. J. ...		3	3	0
Mander, Major C. A. ...		1	1	0
Mayo, Miss ...			10	6
"M.L.M.B., In memoriam" ...		1	1	0
Moberly, Miss A. I. ...			10	0
Moorson, C. W. M., Esq. ...		1	1	0
Nicholl, Miss E. ...		1	1	0
"Omega" ...		2	2	0
Orme, A. A., Esq.... ...		3	3	0
Paine, Miss A. M.... ...		1	1	0
Palmer, W. H., Esq. ...		7	7	0
Piggott, Lady ...		1	1	0
Pollak. Mrs. J. ...		1	1	0
Ponsonby, Mrs. Talbot ...		5	0	0
Reddan, Miss M. ...			10	0
Reid, Mrs. ...		2	2	0
Richardson's Gift, The Trustees of Eliza ...		5	5	0
Riddel, Mrs. D. M. ...		2	2	0
Rivers, W. V., Esq. ...		5	5	0
Robinson, Canon C. H. ...		1	1	0
Roby, Miss M. F. ...		1	1	0
Rosenhain, Max, Esq. ...		2	2	0
Russell, Miss ...		3	3	0
Saddlers, The Worshipful Company of ...		10	0	0
Scovell, Miss M. ...	£3 3 0			
	10 0			
		3	13	0
Seddon, C. N., Esq. ...		3	3	0
Seligmann, Albert, Esq. ...		3	3	0
Shaw, Capt. and Mrs. Fraser ...			10	6
Sheppard, Mrs. ...		1	1	0
Souther, Ernest, Esq. ...		4	4	0
Stebbing, Mrs. A. P. ...		2	0	0
Steuart, Miss I. G. ...		1	1	0
Stopford-Jones, E., Esq. ...		1	1	0
Stratton, R., Esq. ...		1	1	0
Sutton, Alfred G. C., Esq. ...		10	10	0
Sutton, Charles F., Esq. ...		5	0	0
Tafel, Mrs. ...		1	1	0
Taylor, Mrs. Ernest ...		1	0	0
Thomas, Miss S. E. ...		2	2	0
Thomas, Mrs. W. F. ...		1	1	0
Tothill, Rear-Admiral Sir H. H. D., K.C.M.G., C.B. ...		3	3	0
Vernham, Miss R. ...		2	2	0
Wandesford, Major H. W. P. ...		2	2	0
Ware, Lady ...		1	1	0
Whitley, E., Esq. ...		1	1	0
Williams, The Misses ...		2	1	0
Winchcombe, Mrs. J. ...		1	1	0
Wrigley, Arthur E., Esq. ...		1	1	0
Yates, Miss E. M.... ...		1	1	0
	(*see* p. 144)	393	15	6

CANCER AND GENERAL RESEARCH FUND.

DONATIONS.

		£	s.	d.
"Anonymous" (earmarked for the Biochemical Department, Bland-Sutton Institute)		9	12	9
"Anonymous"		1	0	0
"Anonymous"		1	0	0
"Anonymous"		1	0	0
"Anonymous"		1	0	0
"Anonymous"			10	0
Bannerman, Esq., The Executor of the Late Alfred William		1,018	2	6
Bentley, Lt.-Col. Francis J. (per Sir William Veno)		50	0	0
Blake, The Executor of the late Miss E.		100	0	0
Bowen, Mrs. G.		50	0	0
Bridgeman, The Hon. Mrs. John		2	0	0
Dimond, B. A., Esq. (the result of a competition)		3	0	0
"E. C."		30	0	0
Espir, B. H., Esq. "In memory of Joseph Hubert Solomon" per S. G. Asher Esq.		1	1	0
Fellows, Major E. G. (part proceeds of a sweepstake)		16	4	0
Ferrington, G. W., Esq.		26	17	2
Fishmongers, The Worshipful Company of		26	5	0
Foster, Mrs. C. L.			10	6
Goldsmiths, The Worshipful Company of		250	0	0
Hawley, Miss I. M. (per W. Sampson Handley, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.)			3	6
Hollis, Miss Kathleen		2	2	0
Hoskins, John A., Esq.			10	0
Hughes, Mrs.			6	0
Hutton, Miss C.		3	3	0
Kearton, Miss H.		1	0	0
Kennish, J., Esq. (per Professor Sidney Russ, D.Sc.)		10	10	0
Kersley, Miss R.		1	0	0
Middlesex Hospital Students' Smoking Concert, 1923, The Committee of		10	10	0
Parson, The Misses			7	6
Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants' Association		1	0	0
Phillips, David, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.		1	1	0
Powell, Miss C. and friend			2	0
Rawlins, John, Esq.,			5	0
Regensburg, The Executors of Mr. Herman		50	0	0
Rowett, J. Q., Esq. (the late), per W. Warwick James, Esq., F.R.C.S.	300 0 0 250 0 0	550	0	0
Russ, Professor Sidney, D.Sc. (Sundry fees)		12	12	0
Sanders, Mrs.		5	0	0
Simon, E. S., Esq. (per Sir John Bland-Sutton, LL.D., P.R.C.S.)		25	0	0
"South Creake" (per E. W. Sharpe, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.)	12 0 0 10 0 0	22	0	0
Van den Bergh, Henry, Esq.	25 0 0 10 0 0	35	0	0
	(*see* p. 144)	£2,319	14	11

A SHORT HISTORY

OF

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
I.	The Founding and Building of the Hospital	153
II.	Chronicle of the Main Building, and chief Events	154
III.	The Act of Incorporation	161
IV.	The Midwifery Department	162
V.	The Cancer Charity	163
VI.	Department for Diseases of Children	166
VII.	Out-Patient Departments	166
VIII.	Clinical Laboratories	167
IX.	The Medical School	168
X.	Residential College	171
XI.	Administration	172
XII.	The Medical Staff	173
XIII.	The Nursing Staff	175
XIV.	Benefactions	177
XV.	Entertainments in aid of the Hospital	178
XVI.	Samaritan Fund and Convalescent Home	178
XVII.	Religious Ministrations: the Chapel	181

A SHORT HISTORY

OF

The Middlesex Hospital.

I.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL was founded in the month of August, 1745, in order to provide for the needs of Sick and Lame Patients of the poor inhabitants of the then fairly populous districts of St. Giles and Soho. For ten years it consisted of two houses in Windmill Street, Tottenham Court Road, which had been acquired from Mr. GOODGE at a rental of £30 a year, and during the first year of its existence it was styled "The Middlesex Infirmary." It formed one of several similar philanthropic institutions which, about this period, were established in London and maintained by voluntary contributions.

Founding of the Hospital, 1745.

Windmill Street.

It is interesting to note that with very little, if any, material change the constitution which was framed at its origin has been maintained for The Middlesex Hospital to the present day. Then, as now, every annual subscriber of three guineas was granted the privileges of a Governor, and Quarterly Courts were held for the purpose of electing annually the Weekly Board of Management, appointing the Honorary Staff, and receiving from the Board an account of its transactions during the previous quarter. In 1752 a by-law was enacted which forbade any medical officer or servant from acting as a Governor, a restriction which no longer obtains so far as the honorary officers are concerned. The first President was the second DUKE OF PORTLAND, whose tenure of office was not, however, destined to be of long duration.

Constitution and Management.

Its first President.

In 1747 it was resolved to appropriate one-third of the beds to Lying-in Married Women, and two Medical men were appointed to the charge of that Ward, it being stipulated that no "woman-midwife be permitted to act as midwife to this Hospital." The popularity of this extension of the original objects of the Institution proved to be nearly the cause of its downfall. For, owing to the demands on the resources of the new Department, a project was entertained to provide further accommodation for these cases by erecting a permanent building on a site to the east of Tottenham Court Road, a scheme which had to be abandoned from lack of funds. Nevertheless a determined attempt, energetically promoted by the then Physician, Dr. Cox, to convert

The Lying-in Department.

Abortive Building Scheme.

the Hospital into a Lying-in Institution, a proposal favoured by the President and other officials, was only frustrated by a compromise. It was resolved that 10 Beds should in future be assigned to the Sick and Lame, 10 to Lying-in Women, and 4 to Cases of Accident. The crisis led to numerous resignations, including that of the President, who was succeeded by HUGH, EARL (afterwards DUKE) OF NORTHUMBERLAND. It is gratifying to record that this office has from that time always been filled by the head of the Noble House of Percy, whose members have been amongst the most generous and zealous supporters of the Hospital.

The second President.

Building Fund.

In 1750 the number of Beds was increased to 40, but the incommodious and inadequate character of the Windmill Street premises, particularly shown in the growing claims of the Maternity Department, caused the Governors to appeal for Subscriptions to a Building Fund. At length they were in a position to carry out the scheme which had been long in view. A convenient sight in the locality was selected in the Marylebone Fields, and a lease of the same having been obtained from CHARLES BERNERS, Esq., for the term of 999 years at a Ground Rent of £15 per annum, the Building was commenced after the design of J. PAINE, Esq., Architect. The contract for its erection was £2,250. On the 15th of May, 1755, the first stone was laid by the EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, to whose unwearied exertions and personal influence the accomplishment of this great object is principally to be ascribed. The following contemporary account of the proceedings is taken from the monthly chronicle of events in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for June, 1755:—

Laying the Foundation Stone, 1755.

> Thursday, 15. The anniverary ſermon of the *Middleſex* hoſpital was preached at *St. Anne's* church, *Weſtminſter*, by the rev. Dr. *Nichols*, rector of the Temple. After divine ſervice the right hon. the E. of *Northumberland*, preſident, Sir *Wm. Beaucham Procter*, Bart., and Col. *Cornwallis*, vice-presidents, with the ſtewards and governors, walked from the church to the ground appointed for erecting the new building for the *Middleſex* hoſpital in *Marybon* field, where the president, affiſted by the two vice-preſidents, laid the firſt ſtone. They returned to the great concert room in *Dean-ſtreet*, where, at the chamber door, the collection amounted to 400*l*. Sir *Wm. Beauchamp Procter* gave 100*l*.

A picture by ROBERT EDGE PINE, representing the ceremony of laying the foundation-stone, was placed in the Board Room in 1768, where it still remains.

II.

Chronicle of the building

The history of the Institution in the century and a half that has elapsed since its first stone was laid can almost be followed in a simple recital of the changes wrought in its fabric, indicative as these are of unwearied endeavour to keep the Hospital abreast of every advance made in the care of the sick and the treatment of disease. It may even be said that the gradual growth of this building, and its eventual and well-nigh entire internal reconstruction.

constitute an outward and visible sign of the progress which has been made in medical and surgical science. In the main a sketch such as this must necessarily be limited to these obvious and salient facts in the life of any institution. It will, however, be necessary to speak occasionally of other matters than those of mere structural improvements in order to convey an adequate idea of the work that is carried on by the Hospital. Without, therefore, adhering too closely to strict chronological sequence, we propose in the first instance to speak chiefly of the main buildings, and to deal subsequently with those additional departments, which in course of time, have so materially expanded the sphere of its benefits. It will be seen how, in spite of periods of financial anxiety, The Middlesex Hospital has been enabled by the generous support it has received from the public to carry on its beneficent work in an enlightened and liberal spirit, keeping always in mind the high purpose for which it was founded—namely, the relief of the "sick and lame," who, in ever-increasing numbers, seek admission to its charity.

Opening of the Wards, 1757.

In 1757 the building, of which only the central block had been erected, was ready to receive Patients, the number of beds being at first 64. In 1761 an Operating Room was provided, and in 1763 a temporary building was erected on the eastern side. Two years later the building of the West Wing was commenced, but it was not completed until 1768, nor did its Wards receive patients until 1770, in which year the maternity cases were transferred to the temporary block. The erection of the East Wing was commenced in 1775, and finished in 1780. This slow progress in the completion of the design was undoubtedly due to the exiguity of the exchequer, and for the same reason it was found impossible to furnish and occupy Wards, which long remained unfilled. It is interesting to note that the naming of Wards was introduced in 1774, when the four then open were styled respectively "PERCY," "CLAYTON," "PYKE," and "VILLENEAU," the last name being that of the first surgeon to the Hospital, but in a few years this name was replaced by that of the "FOUNDERS'" Ward. Not only were Wards left unoccupied after their construction, but in 1782 it was found necessary to retrench to such an extent that some of the Wards which had been opened were again closed, and other economies, especially in the Lying-in Department, had to be resorted to. Amongst the reasons given for the meagreness of public support at this time was that of the greater division of available charitable funds, arising from the increase in the number of dispensaries in the neighbourhood. But whatever the causes, there is no doubt that the favourable progress of the Hospital was much retarded. Many Annual Governors discontinued their subscriptions, the Hospital became involved in debt, and all was gloom and discouragement.

The building of the Wings, 1765 to 1780.

Naming the Wards, 1774.

Retrenchment—closing of Wards. 1782.

The coming of the *emigrés* 1793.

It was under these circumstances that the Governors were enabled to offer some of the Wards as an Asylum for refugees from France at the time of the Revolution, many of them being Clergymen in a state of utter destitution. The West Wing was therefore assigned at low terms to a large body of such Sick French Clergy and Lay Emigrants, and for several years they here enjoyed freedom from persecution. A glimpse of their sojourn is given in

the following passage, from a report made to the Governors in 1800 by the Resident Apothecary. It runs: "In June 1793 two Wards were opened for the reception of French Emigrants, of whom 301 Priests and 120 Laity have been admitted; of this number, 83 Clergy and 36 Laity have died, 311 discharged cured, excepting 21 now in the house, of whom only seven have Medical attendance, the rest being in the Hospital for support and maintenance only." When, in 1814, after a long period of exile, permission was at length given them to return to their own country, those who survived availed themselves of the privilege and took their departure, expressing great and lasting gratitude for the quietude and comforts they had enjoyed for twenty-one years.

It was some time before the Hospital surmounted the financial straits in which it found itself. During the first decade of the nineteenth century many appeals were made to the public, and the strictest economy had to be practised, for, owing to the war, the rise in price of bread and other necessaries could not but be felt. Indeed, the allowance of bread, as well as other articles of food, and even medicines, had to be severely curtailed.

Efforts to restore prosperity —Lord Robert Seymour.

The merit of having retrieved the establishment from almost complete ruin is pre-eminently due to the late Lord Robert Seymour, whose memory must always be dear to The Middlesex Hospital. With a most earnest desire to see it resume its former useful position, he interested himself in its behalf, and by his personal influence prevailed on a great number of the Nobility, Clergy, and Gentry to join in the good cause. He it was who obtained for the Hospital the Patronage of the Prince Regent, afterwards King George the Fourth, whose example was followed by King William the Fourth, and her late Majesty Queen Victoria. Our present gracious King has likewise condescended to declare himself the Patron of The Middlesex Hospital, and to assist it with his annual bounty.

Re-opening of Wards, and opening of New Wards, 1811 to 1824.

These efforts, which included a Concert in the King's Theatre, realizing a large sum, and also a Public Meeting at the Argyll Rooms resulted in a reopening of Wards, one of which was named "Seymour," after the noble benefactor, and was assigned to cases of Accidents. In 1819 the "Northumberland" Ward was opened, by which time the total number of beds had reached 179. In 1820 "Hertford" Ward was opened, and four years later four other Wards, increasing the accommodation to 200 beds.

Extension of the Wings, 1834-5.

In the year 1834 the Governors decided to enlarge the building, two most extensive parishes, St. Marylebone and St. Pancras, having grown up about it. The accommodation for In-Patients had become quite disproportionate to the number of applicants, and much difficulty was often found in distributing them, particularly in cases requiring more complete seclusion than could be obtained in the General Wards. Trusting to the liberality which had hitherto supported the Institution, it was proposed to extend each Wing of the Hospital thirty feet towards the street. The alterations thus proposed were satisfactorily accomplished, and the appearance of the

Hospital thereby much improved, the whole being paid for by subscriptions raised for this specific object, without at all trenching upon the Funds of the Hospital. By this extension the number of beds was raised to 240.

In 1836, by the exertions of Mr. Tooke, an Act of Incorporation was obtained for the Hospital, to which further reference will be made.

The Centenary celebration, 1845.

In 1845 the centenary of the Hospital was duly celebrated, and shortly afterwards further steps were taken to improve the building and increase its accommodation, for, notwithstanding the additions that had already been made, it was still too small to afford relief to all who applied, besides being deficient in many appliances which had been introduced into other hospitals for promoting the comfort and welfare of the Patients. Considering it their duty to remedy these deficiencies, the Governors in the year 1848 determined on effecting extensive and costly improvements.

Further Extensions and Improvements, 1848.

The accommodation was increased by no less than fifty-five beds, one of the Wards thus newly opened being the "Murray" Ward, dedicated to the memory of Sir John Murray under a provision in the will of his widow. A Ward was also opened for the reception of cases of Diseases Peculiar to Women, such for example as those which occasionally occur during or after confinement, and which, unless attended to with a care that can rarely be afforded in their own homes, reduce the sufferers to a state entirely unfitting them for the active duties of life, not infrequently bringing them to a premature grave. New rooms were provided for the superior nurses, the different offices rendered more commodious, and fireproof staircases introduced throughout the building. A laundry was established in the basement of the East Wing, whereby additional comfort was obtained and a saving of expenditure made.

Particular attention was paid to the ventilation of the Hospital, to defects in which had been ascribed in large measure the prevalence of erysipelas, pyæmia, and other septic diseases that were a cause of much mortality following surgical operations. It is perhaps not too much to say that the frequency in those days of such secondary septic infection after operations was almost regarded as one of the inevitable risks a hospital patient had to run, so that by a strange irony of circumstance the place he had entered to be rid of his disease might itself be the cause of his perishing. So strong was this belief that, led by Sir Jas. Simpson, an attack was made upon the hospital system itself, and the term "hospitalism" was invented to convey the impressions of these risks. Happily there is no need in the present day to revive the controversy on this debatable question, for, thanks to more and more scrupulous attention to the principles of cleanliness and hygiene, such septic complications are now but rarely seen either within or outside institutions. The recognition of the true nature of these disorders and the means for preventing them followed upon the epoch-making researches of Lord Lister. And as regards the effect of the improved ventilation adopted in the Hospital and its Wards, the diminution of the class of cases referred to was proof of the necessity as well as of the value of the change. Every subsequent improvement has in point of fact been directed to the same end

with the result of showing that even an old building can be rendered as hygienically perfect as one newly planned on the most modern system.

Cholera in London—Cases treated in the Wards, 1849 and 1854.

In 1849 Cholera broke out in London, and 60 cases of the disease were admitted into the Wards which were set apart for the purpose. In doing so the authorities of the Hospital reversed the policy of their predecessors who, in the epidemic of 1834, declined to receive such cases. A much greater strain upon the resources of the Hospital was imposed by the memorable visitation of Cholera in 1854, one of the centres of the epidemic being the Golden Square district, owing, as was supposed, to the contamination of the water furnished by the notorious Broad Street pump. The Middlesex Hospital being in the vicinity received as many as 231 cases from July to November, no fewer than 152 seeking admission during the first two weeks of September. There were in addition 47 cases of Choleraic Diarrhœa. Of the Cholera patients 123 died, a fatality rate of 53·2 per cent., one of the victims being a Nurse of the Hospital, who together with another Nurse and a maid-servant were the only instances which arose within the building itself. A detailed account of the experience of the Hospital in respect to all the cases treated in it was drawn up by Mr. S. W. Sibley, the Registrar, and published by the authority of the Weekly Board.

Extension of Out-Patient Department, 1859.

In the year 1859 the Authorities acquired some premises in Charles Street, adjoining the East Wing, and were enabled thereby to extend the accommodation for out-patients, who were becoming very numerous.

Further Extensions and Improvements in East Wing, 1878-9.

Although reference will be specially made to the Nursing Department on another page, it may here be mentioned that during the sixties attention was directed to its improvement and organization. This culminated in the opening of the Nursing Home in Cleveland Street in 1869, which was further extended in 1878, when by a reconstruction of the buildings two special Wards were made connected with the East Wing. Each of these Wards were subdivided into two parts holding two beds each. The one was named "Bentinck" after a munificent benefactress, Miss A. H. Cavendish-Bentinck, the other "De Morgan" after the late Mr. Campbell De Morgan, the Senior Surgeon to the Hospital, whose death in 1876 had been widely and deeply lamented. At the same time accommodation was provided for the Registrars on the ground floor of the extended Wing.

In 1879 a Hydraulic Lift was constructed in the East Wing, giving access from the basement to each of the floors of the building, and greatly facilitating the conveyance of Patients to and from the Operating Theatre, besides being of great service to the general work of the Hospital.

Ward Improvements.

By the substitution of teak for soft wood flooring in four of the Surgical Wards another advance was made in ward sanitation. The costly improvement, which took place in 1883, was made on the initiative of the late Mr. George Lawson, Surgeon to the Hospital, into whose hands a large sum of money had been entrusted by the executors of the late John Bizo, Esq. The alteration was found to be so eminently satisfactory that subsequently the Governors undertook the flooring of all the Wards with the same material, the heavy expense incurred being amply justified by the great

gain in cleanliness, non-absorbency, and endurance. Quite recently (1904) the like objects have been further advanced in the case of the large Surgical Ward ("BRODERIP") on the ground floor of the West Wing, of which the walls have been lined with "Crystopal." The cost of this latter alteration considerably exceeded Mr. BISCHOFFSHEIM's generous gift of £250 for the purpose, and amounted to over £1,000, including new furniture and fittings. After removal of the plaster serious defects were discovered in the walls, which had been standing over 150 years, and the necessary rebuilding was the main cause of the excess in the expenditure.

Reconstruction of Out-Patient Department, 1883-4.

Notwithstanding the improvements in the OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT in 1859, the arrangements therein were for many years very cramped and inadequate to the needs of the large and increasing number of applicants for relief, especially as in addition to Casualties, Medical and Surgical Cases, it had been found necessary to add Departments for certain special affections. To meet this extension and subdivision of work very extensive alterations and improvements were undertaken in the East Wing in 1883-4, comprising the erection of a new Dispensary, of an enlarged Waiting Room for Patients with an exit into Cleveland Street, and the installation at the end of the corridor of a Refreshment Bar, where Out-Patients who were awaiting their turn could be served with non-alcoholic drinks and other light refreshments at a moderate charge. At the same time the Consultation Rooms were remodelled and re-arranged. These improvements were effected at a cost of £17,500. The Opening Ceremony took place on the 17th of December, 1884, when T.R.H. THE PRINCE AND PRINCESS CHRISTIAN, THE LORD LIEUTENANT OF THE COUNTY, THE LORD MAYOR OF LONDON, and many influential Governors were present on the occasion. Her Royal Highness made an inspection of the Hospital, and was graciously pleased to allow a Ward to be named "HELENA" in commemoration of her visit.

Cleveland Street Property acquired.

An important and very desirable step was the acquisition of all the houses in Cleveland Street which still remained on the east side of the Hospital Garden. In 1885 the seal was affixed to an agreement by which these houses were placed at the disposal of the Hospital on the expiration of the existing lease. It will be seen hereafter how the site thus acquired has been gradually covered by buildings connected with the Medical School and the Nursing Department of the Hospital, which obtained thereby much-needed accommodation without encroaching on the area of the Hospital Garden.

Change of Site of Post-mortem Room, 1889.

In connection with the main building the fulfilment of a long-cherished scheme for the erection of a Chapel, promoted by many warm friends of the Institution, enabled a great improvement to be undertaken in the removal of the Mortuary and Post-mortem Room from their position in contiguity to the Wards to a more convenient site on the western side of the Garden adjacent to the School Buildings. This change took place in 1889, and in the following year a Crematorium was constructed beneath the Mortuary for the destruction of dressings, etc., and has proved of the greatest service in the furtherance of sanitation and cleanliness.

Electric Lighting installed, 1891.

In 1891 Electric Lighting was installed throughout the Hospital Building, entirely replacing gas for illuminating purposes, though the latter is still employed in the kitchen for cooking.

Children's Ward, 1892.

The conversion of rooms on the third floor, hitherto assigned to members of the Resident Staff, into a Children's Ward took place in 1892, and supplied what had come to be felt as a deficiency in the resources of the establishment.

New Operating Theatres, 1894-5.

The next improvement taken in hand was the entire reconstruction of the Operating Theatre, which, when the Medical School was established in 1835, had been removed from its original position on the upper floor of the West Wing to the ground floor adjacent to the Accident Ward (now the "Broderip" Ward). Here it remained unaltered until 1894, when it was demolished and a new and more spacious Theatre was erected on the most approved principles. This building comprises a large Theatre capable of seating about 130 students, a small Theatre for special operations, and rooms for the administration of anæsthetics and for the recovery of Patients, all being very effectively lit by Electric Light and ventilated by a special apparatus in the basement. An entirely new set of Instruments and Appliances was provided, and no effort was spared to render the Theatre one of the most convenient and best equipped of its kind. It was opened for use in 1895.

Convalescent Home, 1896; and Cancer Wing, 1897-8.

As evidence of the remarkable zeal with which the Governors were at this time imbued in their endeavours to do all that was possible to increase the usefulness of the Institution, it may be mentioned that in the following year the Convalescent Home at Clacton was opened, and in 1897 was laid the foundation-stone of the new Cancer Wing, to both of which important annexes we shall again refer.

Laundry established at Hendon, 1901.

Nor does this complete the tale of structural improvements which have been effected in the Hospital fabric itself. In 1901 it was decided to remove the Laundry from the position it had long occupied in the basement of the North-East Wing to a site which had been procured at Hendon. Here a Laundry, fully furnished with all modern appliances, was erected. It is maintained in daily connection with the Hospital by means of a steam motor waggon. The part of the Hospital building thus set free has been utilized for an extension of the boiler service, which is applied to the heating of the Hospital and School, and for the construction of disinfecting chambers, cold storage rooms, and other needful objects. At the same time this Wing was extended so as materially to enlarge the three Female Wards, "Bird," "Helena," and "Seymour," whilst to the uppermost floor were transferred the kitchens and offices from the basement of the central block, displacing two Wards, "Hawkins" and "Prudhoe." Lastly, with the opening of the New Cancer Wing, two of the three Wards, which had for at least half a century been the home of Patients on that foundation, were assigned to the cases of Diseases of Women ("Prudhoe" Ward), and in 1902 a Special Operating Theatre was constructed on the site of the third Ward for the sole use of that department.

Gynæcological Wards and Theatre, 1900-2.

There are many minor improvements, both in respect to construction and rearrangement, which have from time to time been made, that need not be dwelt on here. Suffice it to say that during its 150 years of existence The Middlesex Hospital has demonstrated the practicability of an institution being modified and expanded in accordance with the demands of advancing knowledge and experience. It has thus undergone a process of evolution without any resort to the wholesale destruction so often deemed to be necessary in adapting old buildings to modern needs. It says something for the simplicity as well as for the stability of Mr. Paine's design that the structure he planned should have been capable of the transformation it has experienced without interference with its external walls. To be sure there has been some expansion since the Duke of Northumberland's foundation in 1755 in order to meet the needs of an increasing population, for a building which originally stood on the outskirts of the town is now buried in the heart of a densely peopled community. But the Hospital buildings, which now form a complete rectangle, still enclose a fairly spacious and shady Garden, which affords both a pleasant outlook from the windows of the Wards and also a grateful retreat in summer, where Patients and Nurses can enjoy fresh air and change of scene without quitting the Hospital premises. It may be recalled that this "garden" was first laid out in 1769, when it was hoped that it would yield sufficient vegetable produce for the Hospital dietary. This hope not being fulfilled, it was later converted into a botanic garden and chiefly stocked with medicinal plants, grass plots being also laid down and poplars planted. This was in 1785, in which year the aeronaut Leonardi sought but failed to obtain permission to use it as a starting-place for his balloon. For many years a local flower show was held in it, whilst its suitability for evening *fêtes* has been proved on several occasions, the last being in connection with the celebration of the opening of the Convalescent Home in 1896.

The Hospital Garden.

III.

The disadvantage of not possessing a Charter or Act of Incorporation had on several occasions been experienced, and it was therefore suggested that application should be made to Parliament to obviate this inconvenience. In the year 1836 facilities for obtaining this desirable charter of legal perpetuity were afforded by the circumstance of Mr. William Tooke, the Honorary Solicitor of the Hospital, being then Member of Parliament for Truro, and he, with great readiness and liberality, undertook the task of conducting through Parliament an Act of Incorporation. His kind endeavours were successful; and, on the 30th of March, 1836, "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital" were declared by Act of Parliament to be one body politic and corporate, and by that name to have perpetual succession and a common seal, with such other privileges as are usually granted under similar circumstances. *And they are enabled, without incurring the penalties or forfeitures of*

The Charter of Incorporation.

the Statutes of Mortmain, to hold and retain the Hospital and Premises for the residue of a term of 999 *years, created by a lease under which the Hospital premises are held; and, by will, gift, purchase, or otherwise, to obtain, acquire, hold and retain, as well the inheritance in fee-simple of the said Hospital and premises, as also any other lands either in fee or for terms for life or years, so as not to exceed (exclusive of the Hospital and money invested in mortgage) the clear* YEARLY *value of* £10,000.

The Hospital is also authorized, by will, gift, purchase, or otherwise, to obtain, acquire, hold, and retain any monies and personal estate secured on mortgage or charged on land.

The power to hold land has been of great service to this Institution, and in the year 1890 a bequest, which had been withheld by the Executors under the impression that the Hospital was debarred by Statute of Mortmain from receiving it, was fully recovered with the interest accrued thereon.

IV.

So far only leading events in the history of the Hospital, and changes that have taken place in the Main Building have been referred to, but these by no means exhaust all that must be mentioned in order to give an accurate idea of the work that has been and is being done there. In the first place attention may be directed to its special departments, which form such important features of its work.

Midwifery Department.

The first of these to be established was the Midwifery Department. It may be recalled that within a few years of the foundation of the Hospital it was resolved to apportion some beds to cases of Deserving Married Women during their confinements; and it has been seen how narrowly the Hospital escaped being wholly converted to this branch of philanthropic relief. To be sure, at the present day it would be deemed not only incongruous but worse than foolish to harbour under the same roof persons so susceptible to septic infection, and those suffering from Surgical injuries and diseases, or even contagious fevers. But in the eighteenth century such considerations, even if present to their minds, were not permitted to weigh with the Founders to thwart their laudable desire to extend the benefits of the Hospital where they were much needed and appreciated; added to which this special branch of the Charity was so consonant with the best feelings of the Governors, especially of the Ladies, who had always taken a very warm interest in The Middlesex Hospital, as to occasion great unwillingness to give up the Lying-in Wards. That change, however, had to be eventually made, as the following brief chronicle shows:—

Lying-in Cases no longer admitted 1807.

In 1763 we find Dr. Thomas Cooper, who had been elected "physician man-midwife," initiating the system of attending a certain number of cases at their own homes, the number of recommendations being such as to cause the Board to "be under the disagreeable necessity of refusing many objects for want of room." In 1773 it was resolved to apply for a licence for the Hospital

"pursuant to the direction of the Act of Parliament," entitled "An Act for the better regulation of Lying-in Hospitals," an evidence of the estimation in which the Governors held this part of the Hospital's work. However, the impoverished state of finances compelled the authorities to reduce this establishment, and to limit the number of beds to six, whilst two years later it was resolved to appoint a certain number of midwives to attend cases "at their own habitations," under the supervision of the "physician man-midwife," who was granted the sum of five shillings per case "to defray the charge of midwife, coach hire, and other individual expenses." In 1786 it was thought that if no cases at all were admitted the expense would be reduced, but a trial of this proving unsatisfactory, it was decided to return to the practice of admitting patients, the number, however, being reduced to two. It was not until 1807 that the midwifery in-patients were finally done away with, and a few years later Dr. Merriman, who held office from 1809 to 1826, introduced the plan of employing the pupils of the Hospital to attend cases at the option of the patients, "who, if they prefer a midwife, a pupil is never pressed upon them." Dr. Merriman published annual reports of his department, from which it will be seen how rapidly it grew. The number of deliveries in 1814 was 64, in 1824, 374.—From "The Middlesex Hospital Journal," vol. ii., p. 105.

Office of Extern Clerks created, 1884.

In the year 1884 a suggestion was made by the Obstectic Physician that the employment of Midwives should be dispensed with, and that all Maternity cases should be attended by Students, under proper supervision. This scheme was carried into effect, and these cases are now entrusted to duly appointed "Extern Clerks," under the supervision of the qualified Medical Officers of the Department.

V.

Foundation of the Cancer Charity by Mr. Whitbread, 1792.

A special and in some respects a unique feature of The Middlesex Hospital is the Cancer Charity, which was established in 1792 under the following interesting circumstances. In the previous year Mr. John Howard, surgeon, of Argyll Street, addressed a letter to the Weekly Board of Governors offering, on behalf of a gentleman who wished to remain anonymous, to defray the cost of fitting up a Ward for the admission of Patients afflicted with cancer. The objects of the donor were set forth in this communication as twofold in scope—namely, in the first place, to give relief to a most deserving class of sufferers, and secondly, to afford opportunity for the study and investigation of a disease which was as obscure in its origin as it was fatal in its effects. The offer was accepted, and the unknown benefactor undertook to fit up a Ward for the reception of these cases, as well as to settle the interest of £4,000 Three per Cent. Consolidated Bank Annuities for ever by way of endowment of the Cancer Establishment. The death of Samuel Whitbread, Esq., in 1796 made known the secret that he was the munificent benefactor whose name had been so far concealed, and it was by his expressed wish that his son (Samuel Whitbread, some time M.P. for Bedford) was appointed a trustee of the fund of the Charity, in which he throughout continued to take a keen interest. It

may be added that in 1797 Mr. HOWARD was requested to act as Surgeon to the Department, an office he held until his death in 1811, leaving behind him a record of his clinical experiences which was afterwards published. From that time the Wards have been mostly in the charge of the Surgeons of the Hospital.

Mrs. Stafford, 1815.

Sir J. de C. Laffan, 1854.

Since then the Cancer Fund has been augmented by numerous other Donations and bequests, notably by a Legacy bequeathed by Mrs. ALITHEA MARIA STAFFORD in 1815; and in 1854 by a bequest of SIR JOSEPH DE COURCY LAFFAN, BART., M.D. It is interesting that in her will Mrs. Stafford expressly states that she made her bequest in the hope of its aiding in "*curing persons afflicted with cancer and of investigating and promoting our general knowledge of treating that dreadful disorder*," objects practically identical with those that the Founder of the Charity had in mind.

The Cancer Wards.

These further endowments enabled the Governors to appropriate three Wards, namely, "WHITBREAD," "STAFFORD" and "LAFFAN," exclusively to females suffering from cancer, besides providing accommodation for men suffering from the same disease, a few beds being set apart in one of the Surgical Wards for this purpose. Here the victims of this almost hopeless malady find a permanent refuge, where everything that human skill and kindness can effect is provided for the cure of their disease, or at least for the alleviation of their sufferings.

The Founders of the Cancer Establishment, actuated by a wise benevolence, determined that this refuge should be permanent, by directing that the Patients might remain until "relieved by art, or released by death." No one who has interested himself in the unhappy lot of the Patients in these Wards, being forty-five in number, can have failed to observe how greatly their mental suffering is mitigated by the knowledge that they have here offered to them, if they so desire it, a peaceful and permanent refuge for the remainder of their existence. In it they are exempted from the anxious cares of providing for the daily wants of life, as well as from the sad necessity of repeated solicitations for another and another refuge, as the term for which they can be received into other Hospitals from time to time approaches to its close.

Male Cancer Ward.

In the year 1886 the question, which had long been engaging the attention of the Governors, how to provide accommodation for the Male Cancer Patients, was solved by the appropriation of "HANDEL" Ward to the purpose. This Ward was entirely remodelled and renamed. A partition was made so as to give space for nine beds and to provide a sitting-room in which these Patients might spend the daytime and enjoy the privilege of smoking.

A large bow-window was opened in the north wall, overlooking the garden, which gave the room a bright and home-like appearance. It had long been a wish that a Ward should be called after the eminent Physician Dr. E. H. GREENHOW, who had taken an active and zealous part in the promotion of the scheme, and finally that gentleman's scruples were overcome, and the double Ward was named "GREENHOW" Ward.

In 1893 the important step was taken with a view to move the Female Cancer Establishment to a separate building entirely devoted to the treatment of that disease. It was considered that the removal of these incurable cases from under the roof of the Hospital would be for their benefit in respect of health, comfort and convenience, while the space thus set free would be available for other purposes. The generous offer by Mr. C. H. BERNERS of a seventy years' lease of some property in Nassau and Union Streets adjacent to the Hospital at a low rental was accepted, and it was decided to utilize the site for the erection of a block of Female Cancer Wards. Site for New Cancer Wing.

In support of this project a Festival Dinner was held in 1894 under the special patronage of HER LATE MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA, at which H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES (now H.M. KING EDWARD VII.) presided, and was supported by numerous Governors and Friends of the Hospital. His Royal Highness made a strong appeal on behalf of the Special Fund for building the New Cancer Wing, with the result that over £9,300 was subscribed. Festival Dinner, 1894.

The foundation stone of the new building was laid with appropriate ceremony on 15th July, 1897, by H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN, and on 1st January, 1900, the Female Cancer Patients were transferred from the old Wards to the commodious and well-equipped establishment in Nassau Street. It contains three Wards (bearing the original names) of twelve beds each, and two smaller Wards of two beds each, together with a small operating room for emergencies. There are also a large day-room for the use of patients not confined to bed, administrative offices, nurses' rooms, and kitchen. It is thus quite self-contained, having its own Nursing Staff, controlled by a Resident Matron, subject to the authority of the central administration, and a Medical Officer whose sole duty is the care of the Patients in this Wing, for which he also acts as Registrar. Building of Cancer Wing, 1897-99.

Although in accordance with the trust there have from time to time ever since its earliest days been investigations into suggested (and occasionally very fanciful) methods of the treatment of Cancer, it has been left for these latter days to see the inauguration of a scheme for systematic inquiry into the nature of the disease, which was obviously one of the objects that the founder of the Charity had in view. The enlargement of the building afforded an opportunity to remedy this defect, for it was well recognised by the Governors that an Institution such as they had established offered inestimable advantages for such systematic study, both clinical and pathological. A Cancer Investigation Committee was formed, and a Research Laboratory instituted, of which Mr. A. G. R. FOULERTON was appointed the first Director. To him and to his successor in that office Dr. LAZARUS BARLOW, together with the band of zealous workers who have been engaged in these laboratories, are owing the already published four volumes of Reports containing memoirs and records of considerable interest and value, which have more than justified the foundation of this Research Department, and which are full of promise for the future. Cancer Investigation.

VI.

Department of Children's Diseases.

Cases of Diseases in Children had, until the year 1888, been under the care of the Assistant Obstetric Physician, but the growth of the work in the Obstetric Department caused his time to be fully taken up in attending Women Patients, the consequence being that the children were relegated to the care of the Obstetric House Physician. It seemed undesirable that this state of things should continue, both for the sake of the Patients, and also in the interests of the Students, who were thus deprived of tuition in a most important branch of medical practice. A special department was therefore formed, and placed under the charge of a fourth Assistant Physician, who was added to the Staff for the purpose. In the year 1904, 2,512 cases were treated in this Department.

In the year 1891 an "Old Student" was instrumental in obtaining the sum of 1,000 guineas towards the cost of such alterations as would allow of a special Ward being opened for Children; and it was decided to transfer certain of the Resident Officers to the Residential College which had recently being erected, and to utilize the space thereby obtained for a Children's Ward. In the following year the Ward was opened, and was subsequently, by permission of H.R.H. The Duchess of York (now Princess of Wales), named "Princess May" Ward. It contains eight Medical and five Surgical Cots for the treatment of Infants of both sexes.

VII.

The Out-patient Departments.

There are no branches of the work of a general Hospital that have increased so much in favour as the Out-Patient Departments. Originally much of this work was done by Dispensaries, but gradually the Hospitals, although primarily intended for the housing of Patients, have outstripped these Institutions in the amount and variety of Out-Door Relief they bestow. It does not appear to what extent this practice was followed in the early years of the existence of The Middlesex Hospital; but it must doubtless have always had to deal with minor Surgical Casualties, which did not require to be treated in the Wards. Whatever its origin, there is no doubt that the Out-Patient Department, once initiated, continued to grow, and we have seen that in order to furnish the needful accommodation, the buildings allotted to it had to be extended in 1859 and more thoroughly in 1883. Moreover, as time passed it became necessary to subdivide the work of the Department, so that, in addition to provision for the separate treatment of Medical and Surgical Cases and Casualties, special classes of disease were dealt with at separate hours and in most cases by specially appointed Medical Officers.

Dental. 1843.

1. The first of the Departments thus detached from the general body was the *Dental* Department. It was constituted in 1843, and placed under the charge of a Dental Surgeon, Mr. (later Sir) J. Tomes being the first to be appointed to that office. It may, we think, be said that it was here that the

recognition of Dentistry as an important branch demanding a special course of study came first to be recognised. As to the Department itself it increased to such an extent that in 1864 two Assistant Dental Surgeons were appointed, reduced in 1866 to one.

2. In 1862 a Department for Diseases of the Eye was opened. For three years this Department was in the charge of Mr. Soelberg Wells, and on his resignation in 1865 it was assigned to Mr. J. W. Hulke, then one of the Assistant Surgeons to the Hospital, who continued to conduct it until 1876, when Mr. G. Critchett was elected to the separate office. Diseases of the Eye, 1862.

3. Although for some years Diseases of the Skin had been seen chiefly by one of the Physicians, it was not until 1879 that this branch was formed into a special Department under the charge of Dr. R. Liveing, who had recently been one of the full Medical Staff. Diseases of Skin, 1879.

4. As in the previous cases, Diseases of the Throat and Ear had been seen on special days by one of the Assistant Surgeons or Physicians prior to 1880, when the Department of Diseases of the Throat and Ear was detached from the rest of the Out-patients, and placed in the charge of a specially appointed officer, Mr. A. Hensman. Diseases of Throat and Ear, 1880.

5. In 1885 a Department for Electrical Treatment was started on a limited scale; and in 1901 this was entirely reconstituted and enlarged in order to include the new and valuable methods of treatment by Light as well as by Electricity, with which was incorporated the Rontgen Ray Department that had been in vogue since 1896. In 1903 a temporary building for this new and enlarged Department was erected in the Courtyard, and much valuable work is being done there. Electrical Department, 1885 and 1901.

In view of the ever-increasing number of Out-Patients applying for treatment, in the year 1873 the question was considered how far these Out-Patients ought to receive gratuitous treatment; but the opinion of the Solicitors that the Act of Incorporation of the Hospital precluded any payment, however small, prevented any change in the system. The question of Out-Patient Relief.

VIII.

In order that the Hospital should be enabled to take advantage of the latest teachings of science, and at the same time afford opportunity for a thorough investigation of disease clinically as well as pathologically, it was determined on the recommendation of the Medical Committee to institute Clinical Laboratories, in which bacteriological and other researches in connection with diseases under observation in the Wards might be carried on. It was felt that this Department, too, would afford facilities for Instruction of Students in certain methods of investigation which are essential to the pursuance of subjects connected with the public health. Accordingly in 1903 the Clinical Laboratories were opened under the directorship of Mr. Foulerton, who vacated the office of Director of the Cancer Research Department, and already much valuable work has been done therein, as may be gathered by the Reports he has issued. Clinical Laboratories.

IX.

Origin of the Medical School.

The part taken by a Hospital such as this in Medical Education has now to be considered, whereby it confers a special boon on Society, and in order to clearly describe the evolution of the Medical School of the Middlesex Hospital it will be necessary to glance back at its early history.

For almost from the very first it would appear that the Physician or Surgeon was entitled to introduce pupils to follow his practice in the Wards. Such pupils selected the "clinique" they wished to attend for six months or a year, the fees going to the Physician or Surgeon concerned. There were also "apprentices" and "dressers."

The Medical Society.

In 1774 the Students of the Hospital formed themselves into a Medical Society, and were permitted the use of the "Physicians' room to meet on two nights a week on condition that they should pay to the treasurer three guineas per quarter for the benefit of the charity," to which proposal the Quarterly Court agreed, with the proviso "That the Society would be at the expense of their own candles." It may be added that the Society, which still flourishes, celebrated its centenary in 1874, Mr. Andrew Clark, being then its President,

The Students, besides going round the Wards at other times, received instruction from the Apothecary and attended the operations and clinical lectures. These latter were instituted when the new building was opened in 1757 by Dr. Hugh Smith, one of the Physicians, whose application was met by the Quarterly Court resolving "That the Physicians and Surgeons of this Hospital have liberty to read lectures on physic and surgery at this Hospital." The instruction was not entirely limited to clinical subjects, for we find that in 1796 a Chemical Laboratory was fitted up, and lectures on Chemistry delivered, whilst there seems to be no doubt that systematic instruction in Midwifery was given long before the Medical School was founded.

Foundation of University College, 1828.

Up to the year 1835 there was no deficiency of pupils at The Middlesex Hospital. For a series of years the main supply was drawn from a celebrated school of medicine in Windmill Street, where the preliminary scientific subjects of the curriculum were taught. Upon the establishment in 1828 of the London University (now University College) the school in Windmill Street was broken up, and the Students of the London University sought their practical instruction in The Middlesex Hospital, but in 1834 the London University built a hospital of their own, and their Students no longer appeared in any numbers in the Wards of The Middlesex Hospital.

Foundation of Medical School, 1835.

It was under these circumstances that in the summer of 1835, the Governors, encouraged by the success that had attended their efforts to enlarge and improve the Hospital, entertained the question of the establishment of a Medical School in connection with the Hospital. The Hospital requires a succession of Pupils, who should be educated and trained under the observation of the Physicians and Surgeons of the Institution; and Medical Attendants who have thus acquired a practical knowledge of their

profession are undoubtedly the most competent to take charge of individuals and large communities. It was therefore resolved, at a Quarterly Court in May, 1835, that a School should be erected by Subscription. By July the amount was such as to encourage the Governors to commence the buildings, which, under the superintendence of George Basevi, Esq., the Architect, were completed by the 1st of October, when the Medical Session began.

It would occupy too much space to relate here the varying fortunes of the Medical School. There were years of great anxiety, when the entries of new Students fell to so low a number as not even to suffice to fill the few posts of resident officers to the Hospital, which form one of the main advantages of the connection between the two institutions. There were also years of prosperity, culminating in the eighties, when in point of numbers The Middlesex Hospital Medical School took a high position among the London Medical Schools. But throughout adversity and prosperity the institution, which was managed by a Committee formed of the Lecturing Staff, maintained a reputation for sound and thorough education, attracting to its service as teachers in subjects not dealt with by members of the Hospital Staff, men of eminence in their departments, and sending out every year well-trained medical men, whose subsequent careers have testified to the value of the training they have received.

Additions to School Buildings in 1875, 1880 and 1885

It was not to be supposed that the buildings consisting of a Lecture Theatre, Laboratory, Dissecting Room, Library, and Museum, which were adequate for medical education in 1835, would always suffice. Yet apart from enlargement of the Museum in 1848 and again in 1860, but little addition was made to the original block until 1875, when another floor was added, and in 1880 when a new Lecture Theatre and Dissecting Room were built. The funds needed for these essential improvements were supplied by the Governors by way of loan, it being recognised that it was to the advantage of the Hospital that its School should be properly maintained.

On the Hospital acquiring the Lease of the Houses in Cleveland Street in 1885, the opportunity was seized for extending the Medical School. The Medical Authorities had long been of opinion that, if the School was to keep pace with the progress of similar institutions, more accomodation should be provided for the prosecution of the various studies. The Board of Governors, looking upon the interests of the School as intimately bound up with those of the Hospital, concurred in this view, and advanced a further loan to enable the School to erect a new Lecture Theatre, Library, Laboratory, and other Offices.

Amalgamation of Hospital and School, 1895-6.

Until the year 1895 the School, which had been under the management of the Medical Staff, was self-supporting, but in that year it became evident that it could not be carried on any longer in a satisfactory manner apart from financial assistance. Without this the necessary additions and improvements to the School Buildings and their equipment could not be made, and the salaries of the lecturers, who were required for giving instruction in the preliminary scientific part of the curriculum, could not be provided. The position was a critical one. On the one hand, the Hospital authorities were

convinced that the loss of the School would damage the Hospital, and on the other hand they doubted whether, having regard to the quasi-independent relation of the School to the Hospital, they would be justified in recommending the Governors to provide the moneys required to keep the School in existence. Accordingly, after prolonged conference between the Hospital and School Authorities, in which a leading part was taken by LORD SANDHURST and SIR RALPH THOMPSON, as Chairmen of the Weekly Board, it was decided that the time had come when a complete fusion should be effected. A Scheme of Amalgamation was prepared and approved by the Quarterly Court in August, 1896, whereby the Hospital took over all the property of the School and its liabilities, would receive the income, and after defraying the necessary expenses would provide a fixed annual sum for the remuneration of the Teaching Staff. The plan was to be subject to revision at the end of three years. The administration of the School was vested in a Council, on which the Weekly Board of Governors, the Medical Officers, and the Lecturers were represented.

Extension of School Buildings, 1897-8.

The new body lost no time in setting the School in order, and the necessary additions and improvements to the School Buildings and their equipment were completed early in the year 1898. The new scheme of government has been found to work very satisfactorily, and according to the proposal some financial rearrangement was effected in 1902. It seems likely that in the near future the preliminary scientific subjects of the curriculum, of which the maintenance forms no inconsiderable item of the Annual Expenditure, will cease to be taught in any one of the Medical Schools of London, and be transferred to central institutions. In that case it is hoped that the School may again become self-supporting.

The Museum.

The Anatomical and Pathological Museum, which, as seen, formed part of the original block of buildings, was founded on the collections of the late Dr. SWEATMAN, Mr. LANGSTAFF and others, and has been continually enriched by additions to the specimens. In 1884 its valuable contents were catalogued by Dr. FOWLER and Mr. BLAND-SUTTON at a total cost of £250, towards which, the Museum being the property of the Hospital, the Governors made a grant of £100.

The "Hospital Journal."

In 1896 the first Number of "The Middlesex Hospital Journal" was published, the need of such a periodical being felt by the Students, with whom it originated. The most active promoter of its publication was Mr. LEOPOLD HUDSON, whose early death, which occurred before the second issue, was deeply felt.

Prizes and Scholarships.

The interest evinced by the Governors in the fortunes of the Medical School has been shown in the foundation of awards to meritorious Students. Thus we find in 1850 Mr. MICHAEL SMITH, a member of the Weekly Board, gave a prize of £5 for general proficiency. In 1851 was instituted the "TREASURERS' PRIZE," succeeded in 1859 by the "GOVERNORS' PRIZE," which has ever since been annually awarded.

In 1872 two scholarships were founded and named the "BRODERIP SCHOLARSHIPS," in memory of the munificent Benefactor, Mr. FRANCIS BRODERIP, in

whose honour the Male Accident Ward was also named "BRODERIP" Ward. In the same year were instituted "ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS."

In 1873 the "MURRAY SCHOLARSHIPS" were founded (in connection with the University of Aberdeen) in memory of Dr. JOHN MURRAY, who had died at the early age of 29. All who were privileged to know Dr. MURRAY recognized in him a man of genius and of the most untiring zeal. He would doubtless have become one of the brightest ornaments of his profession. By means of the Scholarship his memory has been perpetuated as an abiding incentive to diligent labour and conscientious discharge of duty on the part of those who should thereafter pursue their studies at this Hospital, to the service of which he devoted his short but valuable life.

In 1884 Dr. HETLEY presented a Clinical Prize of £25 per annum, for the purpose of stimulating the Students to efficiency in the Wards of the Hospital.

Since the year 1885 a Foundation Scholarship has been awarded annually to a pupil of the Medical Benevolent College at Epsom. The Scholarship was named the "FREER LUCAS SCHOLARSHIP" in 1893 to perpetuate the memory of WILLIAM FREER LUCAS, the first to obtain it, who died of diphtheria contracted during the discharge of his duties in the Hospital.

A Gold Medal, value £5 5*s.*, founded in memory of the late ROBERT WISHART LYELL (died 1882), Assistant Surgeon to the Hospital, is awarded annually. Under the will of his brother, Mr. J. W. LYELL, who recently died, a sum has been bequeathed to provide a money prize to be given to the holder of the medal.

To these may be added the "LEOPOLD HUDSON PRIZE" in Pathology, given by Mrs. HUDSON, and the "FREEMAN SCHOLARSHIP" in Midwifery by Mrs. FREEMAN, each of them founded to commemorate past Students of the School.

Deans.

The office of Dean of the School was established in 1856, Dr. TEMPLE FRERE being the first nominated to the post, which has been held in succession by Dr. GOODFELLOW (1858), Mr. NUNN (1859), Dr. GREENHOW (1868), Mr. H. ARNOTT (1870), Dr. CAYLEY (1871), Dr. J. MURRAY (1873), Dr. R. KING (1874), Mr. ANDREW CLARK (1876), Mr. PEARCE GOULD (1886), Dr. COUPLAND (1892), Dr. W. PASTEUR (1896), Mr. J. MURRAY (1902), with whom is now associated as Sub-Dean, Dr. P. THOMPSON (1904).

X.

Residential College.

Simultaneously with the Cleveland Street Extension of the School Buildings in 1885 there was carried into effect an idea which had long been contemplated by the Authorities both of the Hospital and School. On a site rented from the Hospital, adjacent to the School, was erected by private enterprise a RESIDENTIAL College for the accommodation of Students. Although the Hospital accepted no liability in the undertaking, yet, as the Shares were largely taken up by Members of the Staff, the College may fitly be mentioned in a narrative dealing with the Hospital.

The College itself is an imposing red-brick Building overlooking the Garden, with accommodation for thirty Students, and was designed by Mr. K. D. Young, Architect to the Hospital. When the Resident Officers were deprived of their quarters in the Hospital, to make way for the new Children's Ward, they were transferred to rooms in the College, which were connected with the main Building by a system of electric bells, and subsequently by telephone, so that the Officers could be summoned as readily as if they were residing in the Hospital. Accommodation is also provided in the College for the Extern Clerks attending Maternity cases at the Patients' homes.

XI.

Administration.

The affairs of the Hospital are administered by a Board of Governors, appointed at the February Court in each year. The Board meets every week for the transaction of business, and elects its own Chairman and Deputy-Chairman. It has been fortunate in having been presided over by Chairmen of great practical sagacity, who have taken the keenest interest in the Institution, and spared neither time nor pains to promote its welfare. The gentlemen who have held this office during the past fifty years have been Mr. Michael Smith (1851 to 1866), Major A. H. Ross, M.P. (1867 to 1888), Lord Sandhurst (1888 to 1894, and 1902 to 1904), Sir Ralph Thompson, K.C.B. (1895 to 1902), and Lord Cheylesmore (1904).

The Weekly Board of Management.

The Weekly Board, in respect to all questions involving the treatment of the Patients is in harmonious accord with the Medical Committee, to whom such matters are referred, and by whom recommendations and nominations are made.

The Executive.

The Chief Executive Officer is the Secretary-Superintendent, the Medical management being entrusted to the Resident Medical Officer, and that of the Nursing Department to the Lady Superintendent of Nursing, an office which about thirty-five years ago was substituted for that of Matron.

Election Committee, 1879.

Formerly elections to the Honorary Staff were made by the votes of the whole body of Governors, a cumbrous method not invariably calculated to result in the appointment of the best qualified candidate. In 1879 this plan was, by a resolution of the Quarterly Court replaced by one which is both more equitable and more rational. An Election Committee was constituted, consisting of twelve representatives of the Governors nominated by the Court, six by the Weekly Board, and six by the Medical Committee, the nominations being made annually in May.

Revision of Laws.

In 1902 the Laws of the Hospital were remodelled and moulded in their present form by a Committee consisting of Sir Arthur Watson, Bart., K.C., Mr. W. E. Gillett, and Lt.-Col. T. Lambert Mears, M.A., LL.D.

Details in Management.

As regards the control over the Expenditure and the keeping of the Accounts, the Board of Governors have always exercised a rigorous supervision. From time to time the Management has been the subject of favourable criticism from outside persons. In the year 1874 Sir Sydney Waterlow, at a Meeting of the Council of the Metropolitan Hospital

Sunday Fund (whose timely aid has often enabled the Hospital to meet the yearly expenditure without trenching on capital), mentioned this Institution as one of the best managed in London.

In the year 1892 the office of Steward was abolished, the duties previously discharged by that functionary being committed into the direct charge of the Secretary-Superintendent, whose staff was reinforced by the additional appointment of another Clerk.

In the year 1892 a change was made in the system of keeping the Accounts, in accordance with a form drawn up by the Committee of Hospital Secretaries with a view to introduce a uniformity of system in all Hospitals. Another change was made in the abolition of the office of Collector, and the appointment of a Collecting Clerk under the direct supervision of the Secretary-Superintendent.

Consumption of Alcohol.

An important question in regard to the diet of Patients was raised by Mr. George Sturge in the year 1885. That gentleman, whose name will ever be remembered in connection with this Institution for his generous benefactions, as well as for the genuine interest which in other ways he evinced in its welfare, drew attention to the success which had attended the efforts of other charities in the reduction of expenditure on wines, spirits, and beer; at the same time expressing his regret that similar results had not been obtained at other Hospitals, including The Middlesex. The Board at once instituted an investigation into the question of consumption of alcoholic liquors, and were able to give Mr. Sturge a far from unsatisfactory answer, showing a steady decrease in the expenditure under this head in the previous ten years. The cost per Patient (exclusive of the Cancer Patients) was found to be 1*s.* 10*d.*, a figure which compared very favourably with the results for other large Hospitals. Wines and spirits are regarded as articles of medicine, and are issued as such by the Dispenser only upon written order of the Medical Authority, a record being kept of such issues and returned weekly both to the Board of Governors and to the Medical Committee.

XII.

The Medical Staff.

The growth of a Hospital is represented by the additions that are found to be necessary to the Staff of Medical Men as the number of Patients increases and special Departments are opened up; and The Middlesex Hospital, which in its first decade was fully equipped wlth a Staff of three Physicians, three Surgeons, a Physician Man-Midwife, a Resident Apothecary, and a "House-Pupil," has now come to employ a Staff (including Resident Officers) of no less than 40 members of the Medical Profession, the majority of whom give their services "without fee or reward." No better proof could be given of the amount of work required for the efficient administration of the Institution and of the wide expansion of its benefits.

The records show that although the Honorary Staff normally comprised three full Physicians, three Surgeons, and a Physician-Accoucheur, yet from

time to time and for varying periods there have been four Physicians or four Surgeons. In all, since its foundation there have been fifty-five Physicians and thirty-three Surgeons in office, the latter having served on an average for longer terms than the former, one indeed, Mr. SAMUEL HOWARD, holding office for the space of fifty-one years, from 1759 to 1810. It may be well to record the names of a few who have added lustre to the Hospital by their personal character and scientific attainments. Amongst the *Physicians* may be named RICHARD WARREN (1756 to 1758), LUCAS PEPYS (1769 to 1775), H. R. REYNOLDS (1773 to 1777), JOHN LATHAM (1789 to 1793), HENRY VAUGHAN (1793 to 1800), PETER M. LATHAM (1815 to 1824), H. H. SOUTHEY (1815 to 1827), F. HAWKINS (1824 to 1858), THOS. WATSON (1827 to 1843), A. P. STEWART (1855 to 1866), S. J. GOODFELLOW (1858 to 1871), H. THOMPSON (1859 to 1879) C. MURCHISON (1866 to 1870), E. H. GREENHOW (1871 to 1879), J. MURRAY, Assistant Physician (1871 to 1873). Amongst the *Surgeons* are the names of CHAS. BELL (1814 to 1836), JOHN SHAW (1825 to 1827), H. MAYO (1827 to 1842), JAS. M. ARNOTT (1833 to 1848), ALEX. SHAW (1842 to 1869), C. DE MORGAN (1848 to 1876), C. H. MOORE (1849 to 1870), J. W. HULKE (1870 to 1895), G. LAWSON (1873 to 1895); and amongst Assistant Surgeons W. H. FLOWER (1858 to 1862), R. W. LYELL (1879 to 1882), and C. L. HUDSON (1895 to 1897). The list of *Physician-Accoucheurs* includes the names of THOS. DENMAN (1769 to 1783), S. MERRIMAN (1809 to 1826), who subsequently became Treasurer to the Hospital, CHAS. WEST (1847 to 1850), TEMPLE FRERE (1850 to 1861), W. PRIESTLY (1861 to 1863), J. HALL DAVIS (1863 to 1883), and A. W. EDIS (1883 to 1889).

Honorary Officers.

The office of *Assistant Physician* was first established in 1840, when Dr. MERVYN CRAWFORD was appointed. There continued to be one Assistant Physician until 1853, when a second was appointed. In 1863 the number was increased to three and in 1889 to four. There was an *Assistant Surgeon* in 1746 and again in 1806, but the office was not permanently created until 1831, Mr. J. M. ARNOTT being the first hoider. In 1858 the number was increased to two, and in 1894 to three. The office of *Assistant Obstetric Physician* was created in 1874, there having been previously only one Physician to this Department.

Reference has already been made to the special Departments, most of which are of comparatively recent origin, and the formation of which has considerably increased the Staff of Honorary Officers.

Anæsthetist

The first appointment of an *Anæsthetist* was made in 1874, the number of such officers being increased to two in 1885, and to three in 1895.

Registrars.

The first incumbent of the office of *Registrar* was Mr. S. W. SIBLEY in 1853, and he continued to act in this capacity until 1861. The records show that there was also at intervals a Surgical Registrar, of whom the first to hold office was Mr. D. B. BALDING in 1855, but it was not until 1867 that the permanent introduction of a Medical and Surgical Registrar was made. To these have now been recently added an Obstetric Registrar. The duty of performing the post-mortem examinations devolved upon the Registrars until the year 1875, when the office of *Pathologist* was linked with that of

Pathologist.

Curator of the Museum. It must not be omitted to mention that from 1867 to the present time one part of the duty of the Registrars has been to publish annual reports. With the commencement (in 1903) of the publication of the "Archives of the Middlesex Hospital" these reports are now embodied in that production, of which some four volumes are issued yearly, including the Reports of the Cancer Research Department, and contributions on clinical and pathological subjects by members of the Staff.

Lastly, reference may be made to the Resident Officers. From the beginning there has been a *Resident Medical Officer*, until 1886 styled "apothecary." In 1890 the offices of *Casualty Medical* and *Surgical Officers* were created, owing to the great increase of the numbers attending these departments. Of the Junior Resident Appointments that of *House Surgeon* dates back the farthest, for in 1757, when the Hospital acquired its building, the post was created under the title of "House Pupil." Its tenure was for about a year, the appointment being made to each Surgeon in turn. From the year 1823 two House Surgeons were appointed annually, at an interval between each of six months, and this arrangement of Senior and Junior House Surgeon lasted for more than fifty years, when the change was made to the present plan of a House Surgeon to each of the Surgeons, and holding office for six months. It was not until 1859 that the office of *House Physician* (then termed "Resident Medical Assistant") was created, the duties now discharged by the holders having been performed by the Resident Apothecary. There are three such officers, one to each Physician, and also an *Obstetric House Physician.* The recent creation of the office of House Surgeon and Registrar to the Cancer Wing completes the tale of such Appointments.

Resident Medical Officer. Casualty Officers. House Surgeon.

House Physician.

XIII.

The question of the Nursing Department came under consideration during the first year of the late Major Ross's long tenure of office as Chairman of the Weekly Board, with the result that it was reorganized and placed on a better basis under the control of a Lady Superintendent, an office to which the first appointment was made in May, 1867. As already mentioned, the Nurses' Home was opened in 1869 by H.R.H. THE PRINCESS MARY OF CAMBRIDGE. In 1870 there was instituted the system of addition to the Regular Nursing Staff of a certain number of Lady Probationers, who on payment of a fee, were employed in the service of the Hospital for a definite period, and were thus enabled to gain experience in sick-nursing as well as to afford material assistance in the work of the Wards.

Nursing Department.

Nurses' Home.

About the year 1872 considerable difficulty was experienced in procuring NURSES, and in retaining their services when trained. The general public were awaking to the immense importance of skilful nursing, as well as of medical treatment; and consequently there was much inducement for those who had passed a few years at a Hospital to leave it, and join some association for providing private persons with Nurses, and thereby emancipate

themselves from the restraint and discipline which are essential to the well-being of a large Institution. With a view to improve the position of the Nurses, and to offer more inducement to them to give the Hospital the benefit of their mature experience, it was decided to devote the fees paid by the Lady Probationers to the formation of a Fund from which pensions and gratuities should be granted to such of the Nursing Staff as should have completed certain fixed terms of satisfactory service. Later on considerable improvements were made in the Nurses' quarters, and in the year 1878 the new buildings in Cleveland Street were opened, containing six additional bedrooms for Lady Probationers and eight for Nurses, and also a new day room, tastefully furnished at the expense of Miss Cavendish Bentinck, a well-known Benefactress of the Hospital.

Pensions and Gratuities.

Improvements in the Home.

Another use made of the Lady Probationer Fee Fund was the institution of Lectures to the Nurses by Members of the Medical Staff, which have continued with signal success to the present day, Certificates being granted to such Nurses as have attended the Course of Lectures.

Lectures to Nurses.

In 1886 a new departure was taken, which has been thoroughly justified by its results. The tendency on the part of nurses to attach themselves to Nursing Institutions, rather than continue in the service of the Hospital, led the Governors to consider whether such an Institution could not be founded in direct communication with this Hospital. A building was accordingly erected adjoining the Nurses' Home, and was opened in the following year as an Institution for supplying Nurses, who should have been thoroughly trained in the Hospital, to the general Public. From that time forward the Institute has been a signal success, amply repaying the expenses incurred on its behalf; providing as it does for the requirements of sick persons of more or less affluent circumstances, by whom the Nurses' services are greatly appreciated, and affording to the Nurses (after five, or in some cases three years' training) a comfortable home and remunerative occupation for their years of activity, and an assured pension in old age.

The Trained Nurses' Institute.

The Management and Finances of the Trained Nurses' Institute are entirely under the control of the Governors, and a table of Income and Expenditure is published annually with the Hospital Accounts.

In the year 1892 an arrangement was made, at the suggestion of the Lady-Superintendent, by which Lady Probationers who had shown exceptional promise were enabled, at the completion of their term of training, to enter the service of the Hospital as Staff Nurses.

In the year 1893 the Nursing Committee examined carefully the question of the Nurses' dietary, and as a result of their report, some improvements were made in the meals and in the refreshment provided for the Night Nurses.

Quite recently the Nursing Home has been extended by the erection of a building on the last remaining plot in Cleveland Street that was unoccupied. This building is architecturally in keeping with the Nursing Institute, which it adjoins. The addition not only provides for the accommodation of an increased number of Nurses, but supplies the Home with a greatly improved dining hall and recreation rooms.

Extension of the Nurses' Home, 1904.

The Nursing Staff now consists, in addition to the Night Superintendent, of 9 Head Nurses or Sisters, 62 Staff Nurses, 37 ordinary Probationers, and 16 to 20 Lady Probationers. There are also 10 Wardmaids. These are exclusive of those employed in the Cancer Wing. The Nursing Staff.

XIV.

Besides the several Philanthropic persons whose names occur in various connections in the foregoing pages, mention should not be omitted of the many Donors, who from time to time have contributed large sums to the Funds of the Hospital. Of such are the Rev. F. Jacox and Ludwig Neumann, Esq., both of whom have endowed Beds in the Hospital, Lord Robert Seymour, the Duke of Northumberland, the Marquis of Westminster, "D. T. S.," Rev. E. R. Jodrell, Sir R. Wallace, "A Suffolk Rector," "T. W. R.," Sir Elliott Lees, Bart., M.P., W. H. Johnson, Esq., Baron de Hirsch, John Maple, Esq., Mrs. A. Towry Hall, "Cambridge," A. W. Davis, Esq., the Trustees of Smith's Charity, Kensington, Timothy Bean, Esq., Matthew Whiting, Esq., the 16th Earl of Derby, many of the large City Companies, and several anoymous Donors who have given sums of £1,000 and upwards. Benefactors

Her late Majesty Queen Victoria throughout the whole of her reign contributed yearly the sum of One Hundred Guineas, a contribution which has been graciously continued by His Gracious Majesty The King.

There are many others whose contributions may have been smaller, but whose names are recorded in the Register of Benefactions, though, for want of space, their generous actions cannot be chronicled at length in these pages; and there are also many who, though not making any great contribution directly to the Funds, have no less contributed most materially to the welfare of this Institution by exerting themselves in various ways on its behalf: of such are Joseph W. Thrupp, Esq., Sir E. Scott, Ruthven Pym, Esq., and Francis Hoare, Esq., who successively for long periods filled the responsible office of Treasurer to the Hospital.

The most noteworthy Legacies have been the Bequests of Miss Mary Eason in 1890, and Professor David Hughes, F.R.S., in 1900. The former will, when fully realized, amount to nearly £90,000; the latter consists of one-fourth of the residue of the Testator's large estate, which constitutes the "David E. Hughes' Hospital Trust," and is intended to make a substantial addition to the permanent endowment of the Hospital. The full benefit of this Gift will not be enjoyed until twenty-one years after the death of the Testator. Amongst other munificent bequests are those of Lady Murray, Francis Broderip, Esq., J. F. Pike Scrivener, Esq., and Mrs. Isabella Chandless, who each gave sums of Ten Thousand Pounds and upwards, and very many others who bequeathed amounts varying from Ten to Ten Thousand Pounds. The benefactions of the late Henry Spicer, Esq., and Edmond Dresden, Esq., are dealt with in a subsequent paragraph under the Heading of Samaritan Fund.

A glance at the yearly Accounts will show how important a part these and other pious Bequests have had in the maintenance of the revenues of the Hospital; in fact, but for them the scale of its operations must have been much reduced.

XV.

Entertainments in aid of the Hospital.

To assist in defraying the expenses occasioned by the enlargement and improvements of the Hospital, CONCERTS and other ENTERTAINMENTS have from time to time been given in Aid of the Funds of the Charity, which have been supported by distinguished patronage and by marked liberality. In 1757 we find a record of Mr. DAVID GARRICK having given the Hospital the proceeds of an Entertainment at his Theatre, and in 1791 a contribution of £1,000 was made by the Directors of the Sacred Concerts in Westminster Abbey. To LORD ROBERT SEYMOUR the Hospital is greatly indebted for the success of the Concert at the King's Theatre, in the year 1808, which produced, after all expenses were paid, the sum of £2,498, and thus enabled the Hospital to get rid of a large accumulation of debt. In the year 1854 a performance of Mendelssohn's "Elijah," at Exeter Hall, produced the sum of £1,517; and in 1858 the St. James's Hall was opened by Concerts in aid of this Charity, under the patronage of HER MAJESTY and the PRINCE CONSORT, which produced a clear profit of £1,185. Since that time the Hospital has continually received substantial aid from Musical and Dramatical Societies, which have generously devoted the proceeds of their Entertainments to the funds of the Hospital. In 1887 a most successful Concert was held at the Albert Hall, under the direction of SIR ARTHUR SULLIVAN, at which the CROWN PRINCE OF GERMANY and a large number of the Nobility and Gentry were present, and which realized over £500.

It is gratifying also to record that for some years the Hospital has been benefited by the proceeds of a Smoking Concert annually organised by the Students, which has proved in every respect very successful.

XVI.

Samaritan Fund.

In the year 1812, a SAMARITAN FUND was proposed by RICHARD CARTWRIGHT, Esq., one of the Surgeons, and this Fund has since been established upon an enlarged and permanent basis. Its objects are to afford temporary assistance to poor convalescent Patients, whose residence in the Hospital is no longer necessary, but who still require Medical Aid as Out-Patients; to forward poor Patients, especially cripples, to their homes; to supply Flannel, Linen, or other necessaries to those whose diseased condition may require such comforts; and for other charitable purposes.

The Samaritan Fund is altogether a distinct and separate Fund, no part of the Donations or Subscriptions for the maintenance of the Hospital being applicable to it; it is not distributed indiscriminately to all applicants but the assistance granted is voted by the Weekly Board, on the application of

the Chaplain, either from his own knowledge that the Patient is deserving and necessitous, or on the recommendation of one of the Physicians, Surgeons, or Visiting Governors.

Since the year of its foundation the work of the Samaritan Fund has steadily increased, and no deviation has been made from the original benevolent intentions of the Founders, except that the assistance given to convalescent Patients, instead of being confined to mere pecuniary support, granted to those who were able to attend the Out-Patient Department, has developed into a system of taking such necessitous persons from their own home, too frequently unhealthy and depressing, to the fresh air and pleasant surroundings of a Home in the country. It is in fact chiefly to this truly "Samaritan" branch of the work that special attention has of late years been paid, and a number of Patients has been annually distributed, according to the means at the Disposal of the Fund, to Convalescent Homes at Margate, Eastbourne, and elsewhere. In the year 1893 the Trustees of the Convalescent Home at Swanley allotted twenty beds for the use of the Patients of this Hospital, and this generous act relieved the Fund of considerable expenses for subscriptions to other Homes.

Convalescent Home.

As early as 1877 the Board took the first steps toward securing premises for the erection of a Convalescent Home which should be entirely devoted to the Patients of this Hospital.

There had long been a desire to have such a Home, where not only Patients who were thoroughly convalescent, and therefore suitable for Convalescent Homes of the ordinary kind, but also Surgical Patients before and after operation, and Medical Patients not strictly convalescent could be sent and could remain under medical treatment and nursing. The site then contemplated was one offered at Hemel Hempstead, but after an inspection by members of the Staff it was decided that the great need for London convalescents was the bracing air of the sea, and that a home built for The Middlesex Hospital Patients should be located on the sea-coast.

In the years immediately following the preliminary consideration of the project the receipts of the Fund were so poor, in spite of appeals made by the Weekly Board, that there were no means for expenditure other than that for the supply of clothing, etc., to necessitous Patients, and the journeys to their respective homes; so the scheme of building a Convalescent Home had to fall into abeyance.

Gift by Mr. G. Sturge.

A gift received in 1884 formed a pleasing relief in a melancholy period of the annals of the Fund. In that year Mr. George Sturge, in adddition to a gift of £3,000 to the General Funds, presented Stock of the value of £1,000 to the Samaritan Fund on the condition that "this Fund shall be kept entirely separate from the General Funds of the Hospital, and that the income shall be paid to, or applied for, such In-Patients as may be necessitous, and within three months from their discharge from the Hospital, and for the purpose of their having necessary nourishment or change of air." Mr. Sturge added that he hoped that this Fund might be made known, and that others might be induced to subscribe to it. In 1892 the Fund was still

in a languishing condition, and it was then ordered that the proceeds of the Alms Boxes within the Hospital should be applied to its support.

"Dresden Assistance Fund."

The work of the Samaritan Fund has recently been considerably enhanced. By his will the late Mr. Edmond Dresden bequeathed £5,000 to the general purposes of the Hospital, and a substantial sum of money to be vested in the names of specially appointed Trustees, the income to be applied exclusively for assisting poor and needy In-Patients on their discharge from the Hospital. The Trustees are the Almoners of "The Dresden Assistance Fund," who are empowered to make grants to such persons on the advice of responsible officers, not exceeding the sum of £10 in each individual case. The greater part of this legacy has already been received, Trustees appointed, and a working scheme for the administration of the Fund formed. To mark the Governors' appreciation of this benefaction a ward in the Convalescent Home has been named the "Edmond Dresden" Ward.

Selection of site at Clacton.

In the year 1891 Mr. W. Debenham, a member of the Weekly Board, generously offered the sum of £500 towards the erection of a Convalescent Home, whereupon a Committee was appointed to reconsider the project, which was now destined to be carried into effect. The Committee inspected various sites in different parts of the country, but it was not till 1893 that their choice was made in favour of Clacton-on-Sea, a popular resort on the Essex coast. This flourishing watering-place seemed to possess all the qualifications needed for the building of a Home and the laying out of a suitable garden. Accordingly a freehold site of five acres was purchased in December, 1893, for £1,500. Before the completion of the purchase was announced the Hospital became the recipient of a munificent bequest, which put at rest any doubts that may have been entertained as to the wisdom of incurring the increased expenditure which would be entailed by the erection and maintenance of a Convalescent Home, without an assurance that the Funds would be forthcoming to meet it. On the 4th of March, 1895, the will was proved of the late Henry Spicer, Esq., who devised one-sixth of his residuary estate in trust for the benefit of the Samaritan Fund, to be applied for the relief and comfort of poor and needy Patients, but not for the General purposes of the Hospital, and in no case to be expended in religious teaching or religious observances." The sum received from this Legacy amounts to £22,157 0s. 8d., and is vested in Trustees appointed by the Weekly Board of the Hospital.

Opening of the Convalescent Home.

After the receipt of this benefaction no further time was lost, and a contract was shortly entered into for the erection of a suitable building from designs by Mr. K. D. Young, and it was opened in August, 1896, for the reception of Patients, the completion of the Building being celebrated in July by a Garden Fête at the Hospital, which was attended by T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of York (now Prince and Princess of Wales).

The Building, which is of handsome design, was fitted up with all modern improvements. It contains four Male Wards (named "York," "Spicer," "Debenham," and "Edmond Dresden") and four Female Wards ("Eason," "Breadalbane," "Portman," and "De Hirsch"), and can accommodate

about sixty Patients. It is furnished with a complete Electric Plant, and has its own Laundry and other offices. The staff consists of a Matron, Home-sister, and five Nurses, and a Medical Man in the locality is appointed to visit it regularly.

The entire cost, including purchase of Freehold, Building, Electric Plant, Water-supply, Laundry, Furniture, and the laying out of the Grounds, amounted to £34,559 11s. 9d. It should be noted that the Spicer Fund is devoted towards the expense of maintenance.

The Convalescent Home has proved of inestimable value to the Hospital, enabling many Patients, especially from the Surgical Wards, to leave the Hospital at a much earlier date than they otherwise could, and resort to a purer air where their convalescence is consolidated. Its advantages have been still further extended by the erection in the grounds of a Pavilion for the "open-air" treatment of phthisis. This Pavilion was completed in 1902, at a cost of £809 11s. 3d. It provides accommodation for four Male Patients, who are allowed to stay there for a period of six months. "Open-air" Treatment.

XVII.

The benefits which the Founders and Supporters of The Middlesex Hospital designed to confer would be incomplete were the Charity confined to the mitigation of the bodily suffering of the inmates. Their spiritual wants are not to be neglected; and the duty of furthering this important object is committed to a Chaplain, a Clergyman of the Church of England in Priest's orders, whose daily care it is to direct and assist the devout aspirations of those who are convalescent, and to administer to others that consolation by which the weariness and depression of protracted sickness are best supported, and the bitterness of death assuaged. Religious Ministration.

Patients who are not members of the Church of England are visited by their own Spiritual Advisers, who are afforded every facility for ministering to the members of their communion. A Roman Catholic Priest attached to the Church of St. Charles in Ogle Street and a Sister of Mercy attend regularly to console and instruct such Catholics as may be undergoing treatment in the Wards.

From the earliest date Divine Service has been held in the Wards and elsewhere, but a few years ago a movement was started towards providing a special building to be dedicated solely to the service of Worship. The prime mover in the realization of this laudable intention was Mr. George Lawson, who in 1882 generously guaranteed the expense of erecting a suitable Building. His offer was thankfully accepted, but considerable difficulty was experienced in finding a site which should not encroach upon the Garden. The Chapel.

The consideration of this question presented a favourable opportunity for instituting a reform, the need for which had been long felt. Frequently attention had been called to the grave objections arising from the Post-Mortem Room being located under the roof of the General Hospital, and the importance of its removal was generally admitted.

The plan which suggested itself was to build a joint Post-Mortem Room and Mortuary on the site of the old Mortuary, and to utilize the space thus set free for the erection of the chapel.

Such a course would involve considerable outlay above that required for the building of the Chapel itself, and while the Board were deliberating whether they would be justified in embarking on such a costly scheme, a most opportune and unlooked-for gift removed the financial difficulty. Miss Leicester, a Governor, announced her intention of presenting the munificent sum of £1,500 for the erection of a Chapel.

The sum previously subscribed was therefore, with the consent of the Donors, utilized for the preparation of the site and the building of the new Post-Mortem Room and Mortuary in memory of the late Chairman, Major Ross. This was completed in November, 1889 (at a total cost of £3,000), under the supervision of Mr. K. D. Young, the Architect, who made a gift of his professional services as a tribute to the memory of Major Ross.

The Chapel itself was completed in 1891 from designs prepared by Mr. J. L. Pearson, R.A., and has been universally admired for its internal beauty, while the outside, being entirely veiled from view by the adjacent buildings, is of red brick of an unpretending character. Miss Leicester added to her generosity by contributing an Altar-rail and Pulpit, designed by the same eminent artist, while the cost of the mural decorations was defrayed out of the Ross Memorial Fund, and a tablet commemorating the life of that Officer adorns the marble dado on the west wall. A marble altar is now in course of erection, the cost of which is being defrayed out of funds collected by the late Mrs. Ross.

The stained-glass windows are dedicated to the memory of Nurses who have died in the service of the Hospital, and of the following members of the Medical and Surgical Staff: Mr. Bernard Lawson, Dr. Temple Frere, Mr. Arthur Hensman, Mr Leopold Hudson, Mr. Storer Bennett, and Mr. George Lawson. In the ante-chapel several memorial tablets have been placed with the same object.

Board Room, 1905.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Accounts. *See* Income and Expenditure Accounts.	
"All Help" League, Donations (*see* separate Report).	
Almoner's Report	25
Auditors	4
Admission of Patients	120
Alms Box Collections	82
Balance Sheet	106
,, ,, Medical School	142
Bankers	8
Beds, Number of, in the Hospital	115
Beds, average Number daily Occupied, and Cost of	115
Beds and Cots Endowed	123
,, ,, Convalescent Home	130
Bequests, Forms of	131
Board of Management	4
Cancer and General Research Fund, Subscriptions	148
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Donations	150
City Companies, Contributions from	88
Convalescent Home, Committee and Officers	9
,, ,, Statistical Tables	117
,, ,, Beds Endowed	130
,, ,, Names of Wards	130
Donations	78
Dresden Assistance Fund—Income and Expenditure Account	102
Drug Committee	7
Endowment of Beds and Cots, Scale of	123
Government of the Hospital...	10
General Fund—Income and Expenditure Account	94
Governors, their Qualifications, Rights and Privileges	28
Governors of the Hospital, List of	29
Historical Account	151
Income and Expenditure Accounts :—	
General Fund	94
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund	98
Dresden Assistance Fund	102
Rent Account	104
Medical School Fund...	140
Infant Welfare Report	27
In-patients, Number treated during the year	115–119
Investments, Schedule of	112
Laundry, Statistics. *See* Washing Return	118
Legacies received (1923)	96
Legacies, Forms of Devise and Bequest	131
Lyster Memorial	146
Medical Committee	7
Medical School Council and Officers	134
,, ,, Professors, Lectures and Demonstrations	135
,, ,, General Information, Scholarships, etc....	137
,, ,, Income and Expenditure Accounts	140
,, ,, Balance Sheet	142
,, ,, Donations	138
,, ,, Endowment of various Professorships	142
,, ,, Schedule of Investments	146

PAGE

Medical School Cancer and General Research Fund Subscriptions 148–149
" " " " " " " Donations ... 150
Officers, Bankers, etc. 8
Officers of the Convalescent Home 9
Operations, Days of 122
Patients, Numbers treated during the year 115–119
Patients, Cost of 115–119
Patients, Admission of 120
Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents, etc. 3
President 3
Rent Account 104
Report for 1924 11
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund—Income and Expenditure Account 98
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund—Purposes of 132
Samaritan Fund (The George Sturge Trust) 133
Schedule of Investments 112
" " " Medical School 146
Staff, Honorary Medical and Surgical 5
Staff, Visiting Days of (In-Patient) 122
" " (Out-Patient) 120
Statistical Tables:—
General Hospital 115
Convalescent Home 117
Sturge Trust Fund, The George 133
Subscribers, Annual, List of 62
Subscribers, Donors, and Contributors, Privileges of 60
The Joel Professorship of Physics 146
Treasurers 4
Vice-Presidents 3
Visiting Days 122
" Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff 120–122
Washing Return 118

Waterlow & Sons Limited, London, Dunstable & Watford.

REPORT

OF

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR 1924.

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received by H.R.H. The Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., Chairman, at the Hospital.

A cordial invitation is extended to all those interested in the work to call and inspect the Hospital, when every opportunity will be accorded them to become acquainted with its equipment and arrangements.

THE

CANCER CHARITY

OF

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

(INSTITUTED 1792).

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1924.

NASSAU STREET,
LONDON, W. 1

TELEPHONE—
Museum 1056

To Messrs. .....

.....

.....

Gentlemen,

Please to pay now and annually until further notice on the ..... day of ..... the sum of ..... Guineas to the Credit of the Cancer (* .....) Fund of The Middlesex Hospital, at Messrs. Coutts & Co. 440, Strand, and charge the same to my account.

Signature .....

Date ..... 192 .....

£ ____ " ____ " ____

* Please insert the word "Wards" or "Research"

.....

.....

.....

w and annually until further notice

y of ..... the sum of

redit of the Cancer (* .....)

ospital, at Messrs. Coutts & Co.

same to my account.

gnature .....

ate ..... 192 .....

"Wards" or "Research"

THE CANCER CHARITY

OF

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

(INSTITUTED 1792)

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1924.

PATRONS.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

PRESIDENT.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, C.B.E., M.V.O.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T.

H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE, COUNTESS OF ATHLONE.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF RUTLAND, K.G.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G., G.C.V.O.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF CAMBRIDGE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF CARISBROOKE, G.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

THE RIGHT REV. AND RIGHT HON. THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON, K.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD ROTHSCHILD, F.R.S.

MAJOR-GENERAL THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD CHEYLESMORE K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

SIR SQUIRE BANCROFT.

J. A. MULLENS, Esq.

JAMES C. MARSHALL, Esq.

WILLIAM E. GILLETT, Esq.

EDMUND DAVIS, Esq.

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.

MAJOR THE HONOURABLE J. J. ASTOR, M.P.

SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, LL.D., P.R.C.S.

TREASURERS.

SIR GEORGE JOHN MARJORIBANKS, K.C.V.O.
CHARLES HUBERT BURNAND, Esq.

AUDITORS.

EDWARD PENTON, Esq.
ALISTAIR N. TAYLER, Esq.
OSWALD LEWIS, Esq.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.

Vice-Chairman.

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq. (Vice-President).
S. G. ASHER, Esq., J.P.
MAJOR THE HON. JOHN J. ASTOR, M.P. (Vice-President)
SAMUEL BAER, Esq.
REGINALD BEDDINGTON, Esq., O.B.E.
J. A. BERNERS, Esq.
SIR REGINALD H. BRADE, G.C.B.
SYBIL COUNTESS BRASSEY.
H. EGERTON CLARKE, Esq.
SAMUEL A. COURTAULD, Esq., J.P.
GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, Esq.
RICHARD C. DAVIS, Esq., M.A.
COUNCILLOR F. W. DEAN, *ex-officio* (Mayor of St. Marylebone).
GEORGE GROSSMITH, Esq.
RONALD O. HAMBRO, Esq.
MAJOR-GENERAL THE HON. FRANCIS GATHORNE HARDY, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
ALDERMAN A. E. HUGHES.
ROBERT L. HUNTER, Esq.
J. B. JOEL, Esq., J.P.
S. B. JOEL, Esq., J.P.
COLONEL THE HON. GEORGE KEPPEL, M.V.O.
THE HON. URSULA LAWLEY.
THE LORD MILDMAY OF FLETE, P.C., J.P.
G. VAUGHAN MORGAN, Esq.
LADY AGNES PEEL.
SIR EDWARD PENTON, K.B.E.
ALDERMAN ERNEST SANGER.
H. GORDON SELFRIDGE, Esq.
ALISTAIR N. TAYLER, Esq.
J. DOUGLAS WATSON, Esq.
SAMUEL H. WHITBREAD, Esq., C.B., J.P.

The Treasurers are *ex-officio* Members of the Board.

HOUSE GOVERNOR.

WALTER KEWLEY, Esq.

SECRETARY.

S. R. C. PLIMSOLL, Esq., M.C., B.A.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

SIDNEY COUPLAND, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., Wooton Ridge Boar's Hill, Oxford.
Sir RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Physician in Ordinary to H.M. The King), 10 Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.2.
Sir JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., 35 Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.1.
WILLIAM PASTEUR, Esq., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., Brendon, Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

PHYSICIANS.

WALTER ESSEX WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., 27 Wimpole Street, W.1.
ARTHUR FRANCIS VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 101 Harley Street, W.1.
R. A. YOUNG, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., 57 Harley Street, W.1.
C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., 105 Harley Street, W.1.

PHYSICIAN TO OUT-PATIENTS.

E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 33, Weymouth Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS.

G. E. S. WARD, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.
G. E. BEAUMONT, Esq., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., 24 Wimpole Street, W.1.
T. IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., 2 Devonshire Place, W.1.

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

Sir HENRY MORRIS, Bt., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., 42 Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.2.
Sir JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, LL.D., P.R.C.S., 47 Brook Street, W.1.

SURGEONS.

JOHN MURRAY, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., 110 Harley Street, W.1.
W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., 36 Harley Street, W.1.
GORDON GORDON-TAYLOR, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., 80 Harley Street, W.1.
A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., 35 Grosvenor Street, W.1.

SURGEON TO OUT-PATIENTS.

C. H. SHORNEY WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

E. L. PEARCE GOULD, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.
W. TURNER WARWICK, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 3 Park Crescent, W.1.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS.

PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

HENRY MacCORMAC, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P., 23 Wimpole Street, W.1.

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., Rose Cottage, Weir, Dulverton, Somerset.

PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

DOUGLAS McALPINE, Esq., M.D. (Glas.), M.R.C.P., 47, Queen Anne Street, W.1.

OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SURGEON.

COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P., 53 Wimpole Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SURGEON.

VICTOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., 15 Devonshire Place, W.1.

CONSULTING OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

WILLIAM LANG, Esq., F.R.C.S., 22 Cavendish Square, W.1.

OPHTHALMIC SURGEONS.

Sir ARNOLD LAWSON, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., 12 Harley Street, W.1.
R. AFFLECK GREEVES, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., 23 Wimpole Street, W.

ASSISTANT OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

MAURICE H. WHITING, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S., 51, Wimpole Street, W.1.

CONSULTING AURAL SURGEON.

STEPHEN PAGET, Esq., M.A., F.R.C.S., Furzdowne, Limpsfield Common, Surrey.

AURAL SURGEON.

SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S., 43 Devonshire St., W.1.

ASSISTANT AURAL SURGEON.

F. J. CLEMINSON, Esq., M.C., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., 32 Harley Street, W.1.

CONSULTING DENTAL SURGEONS.

WILLIAM HERN, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 7 Stratford Place, W.1.
W. S. NOWELL, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., St. Peter's House, Canterbury, Kent.

DENTAL SURGEONS.

H. WATSON TURNER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., 59 Wimpole Street, W.1.
W. WARWICK JAMES, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S., 2 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1.

ASSISTANT DENTAL SURGEON.

A. T. PITTS, Esq., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 22 Wimpole Street, W.1.

SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT.

A. S. BLUNDELL BANKART, Esq., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., 58 Harley Street, W.1.

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY.

A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., 35 Grosvenor Street, W. 1.

DEPARTMENT FOR DISEASES OF THE RECTUM.

C. H. SHORNEY WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., 16 Queen Anne Street, W. 1.

INFANT CONSULTATION CENTRE.

MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE.

T. IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., 2, Devonshire Place, W.1.

CONSULTING ANÆSTHETIST.

T. G. A. BURNS, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., Dunscar, Queen's Road, Bournemouth, Hants.

ANÆSTHETISTS.

H. CHARLES, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 11 Portland Court, W.1.
R. E. APPERLY, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 4q, Bickenhall Mansions, Baker Street, W.1.
H. P. CRAMPTON, Esq., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 7 Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.3.

ASSISTANT ANÆSTHETIST.

A. E. W. IDRIS, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 13 Brookfield, West Hill, N.6.

PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF THE RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

J. H. DOUGLAS-WEBSTER, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., 10 Chandos Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT RADIOLOGIST.

J. P. THIERENS, Esq., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.

ASSISTANTS IN THE RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT (Diagnostic).

T. J. BOKENHAM, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
F. G. NICHOLAS, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

RADIUM OFFICER.

F. G. NICHOLAS, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

MEDICAL OFFICER-IN-CHARGE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ELECTROTHERAPY AND MASSAGE.

W. GÖTHE, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

PHYSICIST.

PROF. SIDNEY RUSS, D.Sc., Little Hawkwell, Bembury, Kent.

THE BLAND-SUTTON INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY.

DIRECTOR.

PROFESSOR JAMES McINTOSH, M.D., Ch.B.

LECTURER IN BIOCHEMISTRY.

E. C. DODDS, Esq., M.B., B.S., Ph.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

ASSISTANTS IN BACTERIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY.

S. L. BAKER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.Ph.
P. LAZARUS-BARLOW, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.Ch.
L. E. H. WHITBY, Esq., *M.C.*, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.

REGISTRARS.

MEDICAL.—H. E. A. BOLDERO, Esq., M.A., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.
D. E. BEDFORD, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
D. C. MUIR, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.

SURGICAL.—W. B. GABRIEL, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.
O. S. HILLMAN, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
D. H. PATEY, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
E. T. BAILEY, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.

OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL.—A. L. WALKER, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

MEDICAL COMMITTEE.

R. E. APPERLY, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
T. IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.
COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.
G. E. BEAUMONT, Esq., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
A. S. BLUNDELL BANKART, Esq., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.
VICTOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
H. CHARLES, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
F. J. CLEMINSON, Esq., M.C., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.
E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. P. CRAMPTON, Esq., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Sir JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.
E. L. PEARCE GOULD, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.
R. AFFLECK GREEVES, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.
WILLIAM HERN, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
W. WARWICK JAMES, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.
C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
W. LANG, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Sir ARNOLD LAWSON, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.
HENRY MacCORMAC, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.
DOUGLAS McALPINE, Esq., M.D., (Glas.), M.R.C.P.
Professor JAMES McINTOSH, M.D., Ch.B.
Sir HENRY MORRIS, Bt., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.
JOHN MURRAY, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.
A. T. PITTS, Esq., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
Sir RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
GORDON GORDON-TAYLOR, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
H. WATSON TURNER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.
A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
G. E. S. WARD, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
W. T. WARWICK, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.
C. H. SHORNEY WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
J. H. DOUGLAS WEBSTER, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.
M. H. WHITING, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S.
W. E. WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
R. A. YOUNG, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.

DRUG COMMITTEE.

JOHN D. MARSHALL, Esq.
A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
W. E. WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
R. A. YOUNG, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.

THE RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER (*ex-officio*).

SOLICITOR.

H. A. CARTER, Esq., 39 Bedford Row, W.C.1.

CONSULTING ARCHITECT.

KEITH D. YOUNG, Esq., F.R.I.B.A., 17 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

ARCHITECT.

ALNER W. HALL, Esq., M.C., F.R.I.B.A., 17 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

BANKERS.

FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS AND GENERAL PURPOSES.

Messrs. COUTTS and Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.
THE WESTMINSTER BANK, Limited, 1 Cavendish Square, W.1

BANKERS FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Messrs. DRUMMOND, 49, Charing Cross, S.W.1.
Messrs. CHARLES HOARE and Co., 37 Fleet Street, E.C.4.
BARCLAYS BANK Limited, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.3.
LLOYDS BANK Limited, 16, St. James's Street, S.W.1.

UNDER TREASURER.

C. H. MARCH, Esq.

ALL HELP LEAGUE.

HONORARY SECRETARY.

Mrs. RICHARD C. DAVIS.

ACCOUNTANTS.

Messrs. ALLEN, ATTFIELD and Co., 24, Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.4.

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. E. C. SUMMERS, M.A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. N. B. PAGE, M.A.

HON. ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. W. CARGILL.

RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

H. VANE SUTTON, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

PHARMACIST.

SIDNEY H. WHITE, Esq., Ph.C., M.P.S.

LADY SUPERINTENDENT.

Miss M. GERTRUDE MONTGOMERY, R.R.C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND ACCOUNTANT.

ARTHUR R. GODRICH, Esq.

HOUSE STEWARD.

GEORGE KOHRING, Esq.

RESIDENT OFFICER.

H. G. PULLING, Esq., M.A.

SECRETARY'S CLERKS.

H. M. WILKINSON, Esq.
Miss H. SHEPHERD.
WILLIAM GEDDES, Esq.
W. F. F. MacLENNAN, Esq.
Miss M. DAVIS.
VICTOR L. LEEK, Esq.

LADY ALMONER.

Miss H. M. PRICE.

HEALTH VISITOR.

Miss C. C. ARNOLD.

CANCER AND GENERAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

S. G. ASHER, Esq. (Chairman).
MAJOR THE HON. JOHN J. ASTOR, M.P.
G. E. BEAUMONT, Esq., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
T. IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.
COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.
Sir JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, LL.D., P.R.C.S.
S. A. COURTAULD.
RICHARD C. DAVIS, Esq.
W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
G. VAUGHAN MORGAN, Esq.
A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
J. H. DOUGLAS WEBSTER, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.
THE LORD MILDMAY OF FLETE, P.C., J.P.

THE PROFESSOR OF PATHOLOGY:—
JAMES McINTOSH, Esq., M.D., Ch.B.

THE "JOEL" PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS:—
SIDNEY RUSS, Esq., D.Sc.

THE PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGY:—
SWALE VINCENT, Esq., LL.D., D.Sc., M.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.C.

THE PROFESSOR OF ANATOMY:—
THOMAS YEATES, Esq., M.B., C.M.

THE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY:—
W. B. TUCK, Esq., D.Sc., F.I.C.

THE HONORARY TREASURER OF THE MEDICAL SCHOOL:—
A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.

THE DEAN OF THE MEDICAL SCHOOL:—
E. L. PEARCE GOULD, Esq., M.A., M.D., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.

SECRETARY TO THE COMMITTEE:—
R. A. FOLEY, Esq.

CANCER RESEARCH LABORATORIES.

Professor J. McINTOSH, M.D., Ch.B.
Professor SIDNEY RUSS, D.Sc.
S. L. BAKER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
R. W. SCARFF, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
L. W. PROGER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

GOVERNMENT OF THE CHARITY.

A Board of Management meets in the Board Room of the Hospital fortnightly on Wednesday, at 11 a.m., for the transaction of the ordinary business.

Meetings of the Court of Governors are held in March, June and December, for the confirmation of such acts of the Board as require the sanction of a Court, and the transaction of special business. A Special Meeting of this Court may be called at any time, either by order of the Court or of the Board, or upon the requisition of the Treasurers or of any five Governors.

The Patrons, President, and Vice-Presidents are *ex-officio* Members of the Court.

THE CANCER CHARITY. MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

REPORT FOR 1924.

To the Court of Governors.

My Lords, Ladies and Gentlemen,

The number of patients admitted during the year was 712, of whom 85 were still under treatment at the end of the period ; the number of admissions shows an increase of 79 compared with those for the year 1923, which in its turn showed a considerable increase over 1922. Thus the beneficial advantages of the Charity are obtained by progressively larger numbers.

The average daily bed occupancy was 85·29, just a shade lower than for the preceding year, but even then the percentage of occupied to available beds is very nearly 95 per cent. ; this shows that in the particular circumstances which govern the roster for admission the amount of bed wastage is extremely small.

The average length of stay of each patient was 43·96 days, a decrease of just over five days on the corresponding figure for 1923. The weekly cost of each patient remains practically the same, the amount at £4 9s. 4·05d. being just over a half-penny more than in the preceding year.

The total cost of each patient works out at £28 1s. 1·20d., which shows a satisfactory decrease amounting to nearly 10s. 8d. as compared with the cost for 1923.

The figures for the Out-Patient Department are rather in contrast with those for In-Patients. Here the number of new cases has dropped to 205 from 303, the attendances however at 849 are one in excess of those for 1923. With a decrease in the number of new patients there is the natural result that the average cost of each out-patient has risen, the total being 23s. 11·41d. as compared with 19s. 6·06d.

The above figures show that the valuable work of the Charity is being carried on quietly but effectively on the usual lines, and there is nothing of special moment to record in this year's history.

The income from the "George Balfour Black" Fund has again enabled the Almoner's Department to afford valuable help to patients suffering from cancer in the form of grants made to relieve their wants.

Although annual subscriptions show a slight falling off this is more than compensated by a marked increase in donations. Legacies produce a smaller amount than last year, the chief of these comprising £425 12s. 6d. from the late Dame Emily Roe, and £174 6s. 3d. from the late Frederick W. Lewis, Esq.

The general result is that the income of the Charity is £1,166 higher than in 1923, and as the expenditure is slightly lower the debit for the year amounts to £1,655 1s. 2d., as compared with an excess of expenditure over income of £3,064 11s. 11d. for the year 1923.

The comfort of our male patients is very thoughtfully provided by kind and generous friends who contribute in money or in kind for their smoking needs, and we accordingly express our warm thanks to Miss C. A. M. Mason and Messrs. W. and F. Faulkner for their welcome gifts for this purpose.

Our special gratitude is due to a friend who wishes to be nameless for a generous donation of £2,000, and to yet another anonymous donor for his gift of £400.

We most gratefully record the Endowment of a Bed in Greenhow Ward "In memory of Henry Biging Mason."

The Executors of the late Mrs. H. Cawdell most kindly allocated the sum of £375 for the benefit of the Cancer Charity, and a like amount to the Cancer Research Department.

We again have pleasure in recording our sincre gratitude to the organisers of the Students' Smoking Concert for their successful efforts on behalf of the Charity, which provided the sum of £280; a word of thanks is also due to the artistes who ungrudgingly responded to the appeal for help in carrying through an attractive programme.

The Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths are thanked most cordially for their liberal grant of £250.

We once more express our grateful appreciation of the efforts of Miss Fanny Marriage on behalf of the Cancer Charity; her successfully organised sale of jams and pickles resulted in securing the fine amount of £120.

From the Delmar Charitable Trust we received the liberal grant of £100 through Messrs. Kerly, Sons & Karuth, for which we accord them our hearty thanks.

The following are the most notable contributions to the Charity and Cancer and General Research Funds, and we record them with gratitude :—

1924.

CANCER WARDS FUND

"Anonymous"				£2,000	0	0
"In memory of Henry Biging Mason" for the endowment of a bed in Greenhow Ward ...				1,050	0	0
"Anonymous"	£300	0	0			
	100	0	0			
				400	0	0
The Executors of the late Mrs. Harriet Cawdell ...				375	0	0
The Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths				250	0	0
The Committee of the Middlesex Hospital Students' Smoking Concert, 1924				250	0	0
The Committee of the Middlesex Hospital Students' Smoking Concert, 1923				179	10	0
Miss F. M. Marriage (proceeds of annual sale of jams and pickles)				120	0	0
The Delmar Charitable Trust (per Messrs. Kerly, Sons & Karuth) ...	£50	0	0			
	50	0	0			
				100	0	0
C. J. Piggott, Esq.	£50	0	0			
	25	0	0			
				75	0	0
Liverpool Victoria Approved Society				50	0	0
Miss Lucy A. Mason (earmarked for male patients)				50	0	0

1924.

CANCER AND GENERAL RESEARCH FUND.

The Executors of the late Alfred William Bannerman, Esq				£1,018	2	6
Sir William H. Veno and The Veno Drug Co., Ltd., being the third annual instalment under the Trust Deed for the purpose of research work into the cause and cure of cancer)				1,000	0	0
J. Q. Rowett, Esq. (the late), per W. Warwick James, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.D.S. (for the investigation of dental diseases)	£300	0	0			
	250	0	0			
				550	0	0
The Executors of the late Mrs. Harriet Cawdell ...				375	0	0
The Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths				250	0	0
Mrs. A. B. Cottell (per W. Sampson Handley, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.)				200	0	0
"Anonymous" (per W. Warwick James, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.) for the investigation of dental diseases				150	0	0

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Butcher (the first of three annual instalments) to be allotted to a student of this Hospital who gives his whole time to Cancer Research work and who is receiving less than £300 per annum	£150	0	0
S. G. Asher, Esq.	100	0	0
The Executor of the late Miss Blake	100	0	0
Henry Bailey, Esq.	52	10	0
The Worshipful Company of Skinners (earmarked for Scholarship Fund)	52	10	0
Mrs. G. Bowen	50	0	0
The Worshipful Company of Drapers	50	0	0

We hope that all those who now give us their kind support will do their utmost to spread abroad their knowledge that the Cancer Charity, in co-operation with the General Wards and the Cancer Research Department, working in combination with the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology, occupies an unique position in combating this dread disease and in its opportunities for complete investigation into possible remedies or prevention; nowhere else are clinical treatment and scientific researches on broad lines so effectively united by skilled exponents of their respective branches in close liaison. Consequently it cannot be too widely known that liberal contributions to advance the good cause will materially help in that great object which all have at heart when they are placed at the disposal of the Institution which is strenuously fighting against Cancer under peculiarly favourable circumstances. It should encourage others to assist in this direction when they know that the Middlesex Hospital Cancer Research Department is backed by, and is working in alliance with, the British Empire Cancer Campaign; this indeed should be a complete testimonial to the value of its labours, and a guarantee that additional support will be laid out to the greatest advantage.

I have the honour to be,

My Lords, Ladies and Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

F. C. BENTINCK,
Vice-Chairman.

Board Room,
The Middlesex Hospital,
25*th March*, 1925,

GOVERNORS.

THEIR QUALIFICATIONS, RIGHTS, AND PRIVILEGES.

---

1. Annual Subscribers of *Three Guineas or upwards*, to the Cancer Charity, or to the Cancer and General Research Fund, are entitled to be Governors so long as their Subscriptions are paid.

2. Donors of *Thirty Guineas or upwards*, at one time, are made Life Governors, and at once entitled to all the privileges of Governors. The Endowment of Beds (see p. 52) qualifies the donor as a Life Governor.

3. Honorary Governors are appointed, and the propriety of making such appointments is first considered by the Board, and then submitted for the consideration and approval of a Court of Governors.

4. Honorary Governors have, from the day of their appointment, the same rights and privileges in all respects as Life Governors. In cases of Bequests of *Two Hundred Pounds and under Five Hundred Pounds*, one of the Executors under the will is eligible for appointment as an Honorary Governor.

5. All Governors have the right of attending the Courts of Governors, but Governors who are in arrear with their subscriptions are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court or to serve on any Board or Committee appointed in accordance with the Laws of the Hospital, and Governors who are new Annual Subscribers or Donors are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court or to serve on any such Board or Committee unless their subscriptions or donations have been paid at least three calendar months previously, and Governors being Salaried Officers or holding similar offices, or being Students or Servants of the Hospital, are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court, or to serve on any such Committee, and are not entitled to speak, vote, or serve at or on any such Court, Board, or Committee for one year after they have ceased to be such Salaried Officers, to hold such similar Offices, or to be such Students or Servants, unless specially authorised so to do by the Board.

6. No Governor is entitled to speak or vote at any Court, Board, or Committee on any question or matter wherein he or she is personally interested.

7. Every Governor has the right of visiting the Wards and other departments of the Cancer Charity in the presence of any one of the Physicians or Surgeons of the Hospital, the Resident Medical Officer or his substitute, the Chaplain, the Lady Superintendent, one of the Visiting Governors, or the House Governor.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

**** Denote Life Governors - (£200 and upwards).
*** ,, ,, ,, - (£100 and under £200).
** ,, ,, ,, - (£50 ,, £100).
* ,, ,, ,, - (30 guineas ,, £50).
H.G. Denotes Honorary Governor.
† Denotes also Contributor to the Hospital's General or other Funds.

The names of Subscribers printed in *italics* denote Contributions available for the Medical School.

Note.—Should the Names of any Governors be omitted from this List, they are respectfully assured it is accidental, and are requested to inform the Secretary-Superintendent.

			Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £ s. d.
***	HIS MAJESTY THE KING			
****	HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN			
**	HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA			
*	HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF NORWAY			
**	H.R.H. THE PRINCESS MARY			
	H.R.H. THE PRINCESS VICTORIA			
	H.R.H. THE PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT (Chairman of the Hospital)			
	H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ALICE			
	THE EARL OF ATHLONE			
	"A.G.C.S."			10 10 0
**	Allason, Mrs. E. T.			
	"Anonymous"		5 5 0	5 5 0
	"Anonymous, E.C."			5 0 0
	"Anonymous, F. H."		5 5 0	
****	"Anonymous"	100 0 0 300 0 0	400 0 0	
	"Anonymous" (per W. Warwick James. Esq., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.) for investigation of dental diseases			150 0 0
	"Anonymous"		6 0 0	
***	Armitage, Miss M. Florence, M.D.			
*	Armourers and Brasiers, The Worshipful Company of			
*	Ash, Mrs. Claudius			
**	Ash, Henry Claudius, Esq.	H.G.	10 10 0	
****	Asher, S. G., Esq.			
	Ashton, Mrs. Hubert		20 0 0	
**	Bailey, Henry, Esq.			
	Baldwin, Mrs. D. L.			10 10 0
†	Balleine, Francis E., Esq.		3 2 0	
	Barchard, Mrs. C. E.			5 0 0
	Barnston, Miss Charlotte		3 3 0	
	Batten, Mrs. B. B.		5 5 0	
	Beasley, Charles G., Esq.	H.G.		
	Beasley, Harry G., Esq.			
***	Becker, Sir Frederick			
	Beeman, Mrs. William H.		10 10 0	
	Behrens, R. G., Esq.		5 5 0	
*	Benjamin, H. Neville, Esq.		1 1 0	1 1 0
**	Bennington, Miss Margaret L.			
**	Bentley, Lieut.-Colonel Francis J.			
**	Berners, J. A., Esq.			
	Bick, George F., Esq.	H.G.		
	Blair, Mrs. H. H.		20 0 0	
	Blagrove, A., Esq.	H.G.		
	Boake, Roberts, and Company, Limited, Messrs. A.			5 0 0
	Bonham-Carter, W. H., Esq.			3 3 0
	Carried forward		£495 6 0	£195 9 0

	Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £ s. d.
Brought forward	485 6 0	195 9 0
* Bowen, Mrs. G.		3 3 0
Bray, B. H., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
** Brewers, The Worshipful Company of		
Brock, The Misses	3 3 0	
Brown, Mrs. Harold	3 3 0	
Brown, Miss M. Richmond	5 5 0	
Browne, Colonel Augustus	5 0 0	
**** Browne, Miss Harris		
Browne, The Rev. R. C. Latham ... ... H.G.		
Bryant, The Rev. Dr. Dan	3 3 0	
*** Butcher, Mr. and Mrs. Walter		
* Butler, Captain H. L. (for the maintenance of "Fanny Butler" bed, in memory of Mrs. Hubert Butler)	31 10 0	
*** Byng, The Executors of the late Frederick Gustav		
****†*Carpenters, The Worshipful Company of*	5 5 0	
Carr, S. R., Esq.	5 5 0	
Cato, W. H., Esq.		5 0 0
**** City of London, The Corporation of the		
**** Clothworkers, The Worshipful Company of		
Cockburn, Ernest C., Esq.	2 12 6	2 12 6
* *Cochrane, Miss E. Marian*	5 5 0	
Coggin, The Rev. F. E.	3 3 0	3 3 0
Cooper, Sir William Charles, Bt.		10 10 0
** Corry, Sir William, Bt.		
**** Cottell, Mrs. A. B.		
**** Cow, Mrs. Douglas		
Cox, Robert S., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
** Cunninghame of Craigend, Mrs.		
Cunnington, Mrs. M. E.		3 3 0
**** Cutlers, The Worshipful Company of		
Dalton, Mrs. C. B.		10 10 0
Danby, The Misses		3 3 0
†Davies, Lieut.-Colonel W. E.	3 3 0	
****†Delmar Charitable Trust, The (per Messrs. Kerly Sons and Karuth)	50 0 0 50 0 0	
Dewe, John, Esq.	5 0 0	
Digby, Lady Lilian...	5 5 0	
**** Drapers, The Worshipful Company of		50 0 0
Dresser, Miss Irene	5 0 0	
Duke, Mrs. Roger		3 3 0
****†Dyers, The Worshipful Company of	3 3 0	
Edye, Ernest, Esq.		5 0 0
Elles, Miss Dora J.	10 0 0	
Evatt, H. A. B., Esq.	10 10 0	
Faulkner, F., Esq. ... ... H.G.	2 2 0	
Feetham, M., Esq.	5 5 0	
*†Ferard, Miss B.	2 0 0	
†Finch, Arthur J., Esq.		5 5 0
Flower, Ralph W., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
**** Fishmongers, The Worshipful Company of		
** Fletcher, Frederick W., Esq.	5 5 0	
Fletcher, Hamilton, Esq.	10 10 0	
Forman, Mrs.... ... ... H.G.		
Foster, Miss M.	10 0 0	
†Fox, Mrs. Gerard	2 2 0	
Freeman, Mrs. G. M.		3 3 0
Frost, Miss L. B.		3 3 0
*** Gaskell, The Rt. Hon. C. G. Milnes, LL.D., M.A., D.L., J.P. ...		
Geddie, David, Esq. ... ... H.G.		
** Gest, Morris, Esq.		
†Gibbs, The Venerable The Hon. Archdeacon		5 5 0
Carried forward	£747 5 6	£311 12 6

	Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £ s. d.
Brought forward	747 5 6	311 12 6
*** Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of		
†Gladstone, Miss Evelyn		3 3 0
**** Goldsmiths, The Worshipful Company of		
*** Gordon, Panmure, Esq.		
†Gough. Hubert, Esq.	3 3 0	
Gray, Donald P., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
Greenwood, H. W., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
Griffiths, Miss J.		5 0 0
**** Grocers, The Worshipful Company of		
†Gruner, Mrs. E. H.	2 2 0	
* Haberdashers, The Worshipful Company of...		
** Hall, Miss A		
Hall, Sir E. Marshall, K.C. ... ... H.G.		
* Hancock, T. G., Esq.		
* Hannen, Hon. May		
Harris, Raymond J., Esq.		5 0 0
† Harrison, Messrs. J. and C. (1920) Limited	2 2 0	
**** Hartmann, William, Esq.	5 5 0	
Hayes, Mrs. M. E.	10 10 0	
Henschel, John H., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
** Holland, Hannen & Cubitts, Limited, Messrs.		
*Holland, Miss...		
***†Hollway, Mrs. Charles	3 3 0	
Hore, Mrs. E. A.		5 5 0
†Hughes, Lady	1 1 0	
* Hughes, Mrs. Alfred		
* Huth, Mrs. Godfrey...		
"In Loving Memory, 6-6-11"		3 3 0
"In Memoriam" C.I.L.	10 0 0	
* Ironmongers, The Worshipful Company of		
Ithell, Miss E. C. (earmarked for Queen Mary Ward)	5 5 0	
Jacques, H. M., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
Jervoise, Mrs. Edmund		5 0 0
**** Jessup, A. E., Esq.		
Johnston, Mrs. B. H.		3 3 0
"*J. H. B.*"	3 3 0	
†Kellgren, Arvid, Esq., M.D.	5 5 0	
Kerby, Mrs. Ramsay		5 5 0
†Lambert, Sir Henry, C.M., K.C.M.G., C.B.		5 5 0
Latymer, The Lord		5 5 0
†Law, Mrs. Robert	1 1 0	
**** Leathersellers, The Worshipful Company of		
Lebish, George, Esq.		5 5 0
Leconfield, The Dowager Lady	5 0 0	
Levy, Benjamin, Esq. (per H. MacCormac, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.)		3 3 0
** Liverpool Victoria Approved Society	50 0 0	
Long, Mrs. A. J. (per Lieut.-Colonel W. J. Long)		3 3 0
**** Lush, The Hon. Mr. Justice		
** Luther, Mrs. Emily	1 0 0	
Maclatchy, Allan G., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
MacLeod, A. C., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
** Marcus, Mrs. E. S.		
**** Marcus, E. S., Esq.		
Margary, Ivan D., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
**** Marriage, Miss Fanny M....		
** Mason, Miss Lucy A, ...		
McCrae, Dr. John ... ... H.G.		
**** Mercers, The Worshipful Company of		
Carried forward	£855 5 6	£368 12 6

		Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £ s. d.
	Brought forward	855 5 6	368 12 6
****	Merchant Taylors, The Worshipful Company of		
	Miller, J. Boyd, Esq.	5 5 0	
*	Miller, The Rev. John C.		
	Moke, The Misses	4 4 0	
	Morgan, Frederick S., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
**†	*Morgan, G. Vaughan, Esq.*	20 0 0	
	Morgan, Thomas H., Esq.... ... ... H.G.		
	Morrison, Lady Mary	3 3 0	
	Mortimer, Colonel H. B.	3 3 0	
****	Mullens, J. A., Esq....		
****	Neumann, Ludwig, Esq.	5 5 0	
	Norton, W. E., Esq.	10 0 0	
	Orme, A. A., Esq.		3 3 0
	Palmer, W. H., Esq.		9 9 0
****	Palmer, Mrs. William Howard		
	Paterson, James, Esq.	5 0 0	
**	Pewterers, The Worshipful Company of		
†	Phillips, Miss F. F.	1 1 0	
	Phipps, Mrs. Pickering, "In Memoriam"	5 0 0	
†	Phipps, Miss B. L.	1 6 0	2 2 0
**	Piggott, C. J., Esq. 25 0 0		
	50 0 0		
		75 0 0	
	Pitts, Stephen J., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
****	Plumer, Mrs. J. B.		
	Ponsonby, Mrs. Talbot		5 0 0
	Popham, Miss H. Leyborne	3 3 0	
	Pulteney, Miss Isabel	5 5 0	
	Quin, L. H., Esq.	10 0 0	
****	Raphael, Cecil F., Esq.		
	Ravenscroft, Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. H. V....	10 0 0	
	Richards, Arnold, Esq. ... ... H.G.		
	Richardson's Gift, The Trustees of Eliza 5 5 0		
	5 5 0		
			10 10 0
	Rivers, W. V., Esq.		5 5 0
	Rogers, Miss A.	5 0 0	
	Roques, F., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
†	Rosenhain, Max, Esq.		2 2 0
	Rosselli, Joseph R., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
**	Rothwell, Mrs.		
	Russell, A. B. Gilbert, Esq.	5 0 0	
****	Saddlers, The Worshipful Company of		10 0 0
****	Salters, The Worshipful Company of		
**	Schnapper, Mrs.		
	Schuster, Miss A.	5 0 0	
	Scott, Malcolm R. C., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
	Seddon, C. N., Esq.		3 3 0
	Seligmann, Albert, Esq.		3 3 0
****	Skinners, The Worshipful Company of		
****†	"Smith's" (Kensington Estate) Charity, The Trustees of, per Reginald O. Warren, Esq.		
	Slaughter, E. V., Esq. ... ... H.G.		
†	Souther, Ernest, Esq.		4 4 0
	Stephenson, Mrs.	3 3 0	
†	Steuart, Miss I. G....	1 1 0	1 1 0
***	Stiebel, D. C., Esq.		
	Stratton, R., Esq.	2 2 0	1 1 0
	Sutton, Charles F., Esq. (per Professor W. S. Lazarus Barlow, M.D., F.R.C.P.)		5 0 0
	Carried forward	£1,043 6 6	£433 15 6

	Cancer Wards Funds. £ s. d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £ s. d.
Brought forward	1,043 6 6	433 15 6
** Tallow Chandlers, The Worshipful Company of		
Tattersall, Miss E. M.	5 0 0	
**** Taylor, F. Coston, Esq.	5 5 0	
Thomas, Miss Laura	3 3 0	
Thorman, Miss E. M.	5 0 0	
Thorold, Mrs. G. A. W.	5 0 0	
**** Todman, Mr. and Mrs. G. F.		
Tothill, Vice-Admiral H. H. D., K.C.M.G., C.B.		3 3 0
†Upcher, Mrs. H. E. S.	2 2 0	
** Van den Bergh, Henry, Esq.		
**** Veno, Sir William H. G.		
*** Vintners, The Worshipful Company of		
Vivian, Lieut.-Colonel Sir A. P., K.C.B., J.P., D.L.	3 3 0	
"V.M.D., in memory of F.A.D., C.A.W., & B.C.D. instead of flowers."	3 3 0	
** Western District Post Office, Counter and Telegraph Staff ...		
*** Western, Mrs. J. W.		
†Wheeler, Alfred L., Esq.	2 2 0	
Whitbread, S. H., Esq., C.B., J.P. ... ... H.G.	5 5 0	
Whitehead, Mrs.	5 0 0	
Wigram, Mrs. D. J.	3 3 0	
Wilks, Mrs.	5 5 0	
Williams, J. W., Esq., and Mrs.... ... ... 2 2 0 / 2 2 0	4 4 0	
Withington, F. E., Esq.	3 3 0	
Woodward, Captain R. F.	3 3 0	
Yarborough, The Countess of	5 5 0	
Young, Mrs. C.	5 0 0	
†Zenith Carburetter Company, Limited, The	1 1 0	
Carried forward to p. 22	£1,117 13 6	£436 18 6

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS, DONORS, AND CONTRIBUTORS

AND THEIR PRIVILEGES.

---

1. Every Annual Subscriber of *Two Guineas and less than Three Guineas*, and every Donor of *Twenty Guineas, at one time* (or of smaller sums that may together equal that amount in the course of the current year), is entitled to recommend four Patients yearly; and Donors of *less than Twenty Guineas* are entitled, at the discretion of the Board, to recommend four Patients yearly during a period of three years.

2. Every Annual Subscriber of *Three Guineas and less than Five Guineas*, and every Donor of *Thirty Guineas and less than Fifty Pounds, at one time*, is entitled to recommend nine Patients yearly.

3. Every Annual Subscriber of *Five Guineas and less than Ten Guineas*, and every Donor of *Fifty Pounds and less than One Hundred Pounds, at one time*, is entitled to recommend fifteen Patients yearly.

4. Every Annual Subscriber of *Ten Guineas or upwards*, and every Donor of *One Hundred Pounds or upwards, at one time*, is entitled to recommend twenty-five Patients yearly.

5. Annual Subscriptions must be paid in advance for the current year, such year to be computed from the quarter-day next preceding the date of Subscription; and Subscribers are not entitled to any privilege until their Subscriptions are paid.

6. Every Incumbent or other Minister who permits a Collection to be made in his Church or Chapel, for the benefit of the Hospital, is entitled, for every £31 10*s.* so contributed, to the privilege of recommending nine Patients annually during five years; *but in all cases where such Contribution is less than* £31 10*s. the Incumbent or Minister is entitled to recommend nine Patients during the first year after such contribution for the first sum of Six Guineas so contributed, a similar number during the second year for the second sum of Six Guineas, and so on.* And every Clergyman (or other Minister, not being the Incumbent) who preaches for the benefit of the Hospital (*provided the sum contributed is not less than* £31 10*s.*) is entitled to the privilege, during the year ensuing the day on which the collection was made of recommending five Patients.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS ARE RECEIVED BY—

Sir George John Marjoribanks, K.C.V.O., 440 Strand, W.C.2 Charles Hubert Burnand, Esq., 1 Cavendish Square, W.1	*Treasurers.*
Messrs. Coutts and Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2 The Westminster Bank Limited, 1 Cavendish Square, W.1. Messrs. Drummond, 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1 Messrs. Charles Hoare and Co., 37 Fleet Street, E.C.4 Barclays Bank, Limited, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.3 Lloyds Bank, Limited, St. James's Street, S.W.1	*Bankers.*
The Secretary-Superintendent or C. H. March, Esq., the Under Treasurer	*At the Hospital.*

The Middlesex Hospital (including its Cancer Charity) is entitled by Act of Parliament to take by Will and to hold Real Property. For Forms of Devises by Will see page 56.

Large quantities of Lint, Linen Rags, and Cloth for Rollers are required for the Surgical Patients, and Ladies are therefore earnestly invited to send to the Secretary-Superintendent at the Hospital such old Linen, Sheets, Table Cloths, etc., as are no longer used in their Families. Gifts of this kind, however small in quantity are exceedingly useful and much appreciated.

LIST OF ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

OF TWO GUINEAS AND UNDER,

AND OF

DONORS

OF TWENTY AND UNDER THIRTY GUINEAS AT ONE TIME.

Donors are marked **D.**

The names of Subscribers printed in *italics* denote Contributions available for the Medical School.

		Cancer Wards Fund.			Cancer and General Research Fund.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Continued from p. 19		1,117	13	6	436	18	6
Abbott, George S., Esq.		1	1	0			
Acton, Mrs. Lowry					1	0	0
Agelasto, Mrs. J. E.		1	10	0			
"A.H. In memoriam, Dr. Lyster"						10	0
Allan, Mrs. J. H.		1	1	0			
Allen, H. Seymour, Esq.		1	0	0			
Allen, Mrs. Rowland		1	1	0			
Amherst, Lady Charlotte		2	2	0			
"Anonymous"		1	0	0			
"Anonymous"					2	0	0
Anstey, Miss L. M.		1	1	0			
Antrobus, Miss					1	1	0
Archer, Dr. Edmond W.		1	1	0			
Ascroft, Mrs.		1	0	0			
Ashworth, Miss Winnifred M.						10	0
Askew, Mrs.		2	0	0			
Ayre, Miss Eleanor E.					1	1	0
Bailey, F. J., Esq.	D						
Bainbridge, Geo. B., Esq.					2	2	0
Baird, Miss Mary		2	2	0			
Barclay, Mrs. John					1	1	0
Baron, J. W., Esq.		1	0	0			
Barrett, Miss					1	0	0
Battye, Mrs. Montague		1	1	0			
Bauld, R., Esq.		2	0	0			
Beadle, Mrs. Frank					1	1	0
Beasley, C. E. P., Esq.		1	1	0			
Beatson, Mrs. E. M. A.		1	1	0			
Beausire, Mrs. F. A. M.		1	0	0			
Bell, Sir Hugh, Bt., C.B.		1	1	0			
† *Benecke, Miss Ida L.*					1	1	0
Benger, Captain H. C.					1	0	0
Benson, E. F., Esq.		1	0	0			
Birch, W. S., Esq.					2	2	0
Bird, A. Horace, Esq.					1	1	0
Bird, The Rev. J. V. S.		1	0	0			
Bishop, Mrs. George		1	1	0			
Blackburn, Mrs. William		1	1	0			
Blackwell, Miss H.		2	2	0			
Blatherwick, Mrs.					1	0	0
Blyth, Miss E. M.		1	0	0			
Carried forward		£1,149	0	6	£454	8	6

	Cancer Wards Fund. £	s.	d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	1,149	0	6	454	8	6
Braby, Mrs. Walter	2	2	0			
Bridgeman, The Hon. Mrs. Francis	1	0	0			
Bridger, F., Esq.				1	0	0
Britton, Albert, Esq.					10	0
Brooks, Mrs. G.	1	1	0			
Browne, Mrs. F. G. F.	1	0	0			
Browne, Mrs. J. H. Balfour	2	2	0			
Bruce, W. A., Esq.		10	0			
Bull, Mrs. E.		10	6			
Burlton, Miss M. E. (in memory of a dear relative)	1	1	0			
Burrard, Colonel Sir Sidney G., K.C.S.I., R.E.				2	0	0
Byres-Leake, Mrs.	1	1	0			
"B. & T."				2	2	0
Camp, T. W., Esq.				1	0	0
Canning, Mrs. A.	2	2	0			
Carnegie Bros., Messrs.	1	1	0			
Carnegie, Lady Helena				1	1	0
Cartwright, Mrs. J.				2	2	0
Catherine, Sister ... ... D						
Caulfield, Miss I. E.	3	0	0			
Cavenagh, Mrs. C. M.	1	1	0			
Chalk, Mrs. R. J.				1	1	0
Chapman, Mrs. Reginald	1	1	0			
Church, Miss M.	1	1	0			
Clark, Messrs. A. M. and W.	1	1	0			
Clarke, C. S. Esq. and Mrs.				1	1	0
Clarke-Jervoise, Miss E.				2	10	0
Clarke, Mrs. S.	1	0	0			
Clarke, Mrs. Stephenson R.	2	2	0			
Clifton, Mrs.	1	1	0			
Clubley, Mrs. C.	1	1	0			
Cobb, Mrs. Francis		10	6			
Coffee, Miss Amy H.	2	2	0			
Cohen, B. A., Esq.				2	2	0
Collier, Mrs.	2	2	0			
Coltman, Miss M. E.	1	0	0			
Cumming-Brown, Mrs. C. E.				3	0	0
Currie, Lieut-Colonel J. W.				2	2	0
"C. E."	2	2	0			
Davies, Mrs. T.	1	1	0			
Davis, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0			
de Chaumont, Miss H. F.	1	1	0			
Deedes, Miss C.	1	1	0			
de Foubert, Miss E. M.					15	0
Dempster, Miss	2	2	0			
de Pass, Mrs. A. H.	1	1	0			
Dewhurst, J. M., Esq.	1	1	0			
†*Dickens, Charles, Esq.*	1	1	0			
Digby, Lady Lilian ... ... D						
Donaldson, Miss Eveleen H.	1	0	0			
Dorling, Mrs. C. E.				2	2	0
†Dryden, Miss M.	2	0	0			
Dugdale, Walter, Esq.				2	2	0
Durlacher, Frederick H. K., Esq.	1	1	0			
Eadon, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0			
"*E. B., Chelsea*"	2	2	0			
Edwards, The Misses					12	6
Ellis, Miss D.	1	1	0			
Carried forward	£1,200	9	6	£481	11	0

	Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £ s. d.
Brought forward	1,200 9 6	481 11 0
Ellison, Miss K. G., in memory of Miss C. E. A. Ellison...	1 1 0	
Elmslie, Miss C. E. Logan		2 2 0
"E. M. B."		2 2 0
English, Miss Edith		10 6
Erith, H. G., Esq.	1 1 0	
Eumorfopoulos, Mr. and Miss	1 1 0	
Ewen, Mrs.	2 2 0	
Fanning, Miss F.		2 2 0
Farquhar, Miss Isabel	3 0 0	
Ferrington, G. W., Esq. ... ... D		
Finch, Miss Constance M.	1 1 0	
Fitzmaurice, The Lord	2 2 0	
Foster, Miss Margaret P.	2 2 0	
Fowler, Miss		10 0
Franklin, Miss L. M.	2 2 0	
Freeman, Mrs.	1 0 0	
Freeth, Miss E. A....	1 1 0	
Frost, Miss F. G.		2 2 0
Galloway, Miss E. M.	1 1 0	
Galloway, Mrs. J. M. C.	1 1 0	
Garnier, Mrs. Russell	2 2 0	
Gibbon, Miss M. M.	1 1 0	
Goalen, Mrs. A.	1 5 0	
Goddard, G. W., Esq.		1 1 0
Godfree, Mrs. E. J.	1 1 0	
Godley, Miss F. E.		2 0 0
Goldney, Miss Violet	1 1 0	
Goschen, The Hon. Sir William, K.B.E.	2 2 0	
Graham, Mrs. H.	2 0 0	
Grant, Mrs. J. ... ... D		
Grantham, Lady	1 1 0	
Griffith, Miss K. 1 1 0		
Do. do. (special contribution) 1 1 0		
		2 2 0
Griffiths, Mrs. Llewellyn...	2 2 0	
Gulson, Mrs.	2 2 0	
Gurdon, Miss M.	1 1 0	1 1 0
Gurney, Mrs. Richard	3 0 0	
Hadwen, Mrs.	2 10 0	
Hall, Mrs. M. F.	1 1 0	
Halton, Eldred, Esq.		1 1 0
Hamilton, Mrs. L. C. Cole	10 0	
Hamilton, Miss A.	2 0 0	
Hankey, Miss C. R. A.	1 1 0	
Hannen, The Hon. Mary...		1 1 0
Harding, Miss M.		1 1 0
†Hare, George W., Esq.	1 1 0	
Harvey, Mrs. D. Genevieve ... ... D		
Hastings, John, Esq.	2 2 0	
Hawkins, Mrs.	1 1 0	
Hawkins, H. C., Esq.	1 1 0	
Hay, Major-General E. O.		10 6
Heneage, Mrs. F.		1 0 0
Hepburn, Miss L. Muriel (In memory of Miss Gertrude Hepburn and a Friend)	1 1 0	
Hewett, Mrs. F.		5 0
Hickman, Miss E. G.	10 0	
Hildyard, Mrs. L. Wackerbarth	2 2 0	
Carried forward	£1,256 2 6	£502 2 0

		Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £ s. d.
Brought forward		1,256 2 6	502 2 0
Hildyard, Miss M.		1 1 0	
Hill, Miss Cicely B.		1 1 0	
Hodgson, Miss Eveline A.		1 1 0	
Homfray, Harry, Esq.		1 1 0	
Hopkins, R. Burrough, Esq.		1 1 0	
Horsley, Miss M. C.		1 0 0	
Howson, Mrs.		2 0 0	
Hughes, Colonel G. A.		1 1 0	
Humphreys, E. Noel, Esq.		1 1 0	
Humphreys, Miss E. M.		1 1 0	
Hunt, Mrs.		3 0 0	
Hunter-Brown, P., Esq.		2 2 0	
"In Memory of a dearly loved brother"		5 0	
"In Memory of J. Hubert Solomon"			1 1 0
In Memory of Lieutenant L. S. Brooke, R.A.F.		2 2 0	
"In Memory of L. P."			1 1 0
"In Memory of Mrs. Matilda Maitland"	2 2 0		
Do. do. (extra contribution)	2 2 0		
		4 0	
"In Memory of my dearest friend"			1 1 0
"In Memoriam W.L.A."		1 0 0	
Ing, G. R., Esq.		10 0	
Jay, Lieut. D.		1 1 0	
"*J.E.B.*"		2 2 0	
Jervois, Mrs. F. A. ... ... D			
Jones, Miss A. H.			2 2 0
Jones, E. Stopford-, Esq. (*see* Stopford-Jones).			
"J. S. K."			1 1 0
Kearton, Miss H.			1 0 0
Kelham, Miss M. E.		5 0	
Kellock, Mrs. T. H.		1 1 0	1 1 0
Kidd, Miss Henrietta G.		2 2 0	
King, Miss Constance E.		2 2 0	
King, Mrs. M. A.			1 1 0
Lang, Miss D. M.		1 1 0	
Latham, Morton, Esq.		2 2 0	
Lathbury, Miss F. E.		10 0	
Laurie, Mrs. Alfred		1 1 0	
Law, Miss L.		2 2 0	
Lawrence, Miss Esther E.		1 1 0	
Leigh, Roger, Esq.		1 1 0	
Leonard, The Executors of the late W. J., Esq.			1 1 0
Lewis, H. R., Esq.			10 0
Livesey, James, Esq.			
Livingstone, Hon. Mrs. M. J.		2 2 0	
Lord, Miss		1 0 0	
Luff, W. B., Esq. (for Queen Mary Ward)		1 0 0	
Luke, Mrs. P. V., "In memory of E.C.S."			2 2 0
Lynam, Mrs. M.		1 1 0	
Macnoghten, Miss K. M.		5 0	
†Marks, G. S., Esq.		1 1 0	
Marshall, R. P., Esq.		1 1 0	
Carried forward		£1,305 14 6	£515 3 0

	Cancer Wards Fund. £	s.	d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	1,305	14	6	515	3	0
Martin, Mrs. W. J.		5	0			
May, Mrs. Florence M.	1	1	0			
Maycock, James, Esq.						
Mayo, Miss		10	6			
Meakin, Fred., Esq.	1	1	0			
Miles, Miss M. E.		10	6			
Milvain, Lady	2	2	0			
"M. L. M. B." (In memoriam)				1	1	0
Mocatta, Miss Ada	1	1	0			
Moberly, Miss A. I.					10	0
Moorsom, C. W. M., Esq.				1	1	0
Musgrave, Mrs. George ... ... D	2	2	0			
Nankivell, J. W., Esq.... ... ... H.G.						
Nathan, Mrs.		10	6			
Nicoll, Miss E.				1	1	0
Norris, W. E., Esq.	1	1	0			
Oldham, Mrs. R. A.	1	1	0			
"Omega"				2	2	0
Oxley, Mrs.	2	2	0			
Paine, Miss A. M.				1	1	0
†Parr, Mrs. Margaret E.	1	1	0			
Pearson, Mrs. L. B.	1	1	0			
Pelissier, Anton F., Esq.	1	1	0			
Pennington, Hon. Mrs. A. E....	2	2	0			
Perkins, Miss Ellen	1	1	0			
Peters, Miss B. H.	1	0	0			
Pierson, Mrs. L. C.	2	10	0			
Pigott, Lady				1	2	0
Pitt, Hon. Mrs. Gertrude E.	2	2	0			
Pollak, Mrs. J. ... ... D				1	1	0
Pontifex, Mrs. C. B.	1	0	0			
Portal, E. R., Esq.	1	1	0			
Portman, Miss E.		10	0			
Potts, W., Esq.		10	6			
Radcliffe, Mrs. K. S.	1	1	0			
Raphael, Cecil F., Esq. ... ... D						
† Reddan, Miss M.		10	0		10	0
Redfern, Miss M. L.	1	1	0			
Reece, Mrs. L.	2	2	0			
Reed, Mrs. E. E. ... ... D						
Reid, Mrs. C. M.	1	1	0			
Reid, Mrs. C. G.				2	2	0
Richards, Mrs. A. H.	1	1	0			
Riddel, Mrs.				2	2	0
Robinson, The Rev, Canon Charles H.				1	1	0
Robson, Mrs.	2	2	0			
Roby, Miss M. F.				1	1	0
Rogers, Mrs. L. E. W.	2	2	0			
Rope, Miss Edith D.	2	2	0			
Rose-Johnston, Mrs.	1	0	0			
Rowe, Mrs. E. O.	1	1	0			
Rudge-Whitworth, Limited, Messrs. (Employees' Saturday Hospital and Convalescent Home Fund)	1	1	0			
Sackville, The Lady	1	1	0			
Sargent, Miss E.	1	1	0			
Savage, B., Esq....	1	1	0			
Carried forward	£1,353	8	6	£530	18	0

		Cancer Wards Fund.			Cancer and General Research Fund.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward		1,353	8	6	530	18	0
Scholte, Mr. and Mrs.		2	6	0			
Scott, A. Alban, Esq.	1 1 0						
Ditto (for 1925)	1 1 0						
		2	2	0			
Scovell, Miss M.						10	0
Shaw, Captain and Mrs. Fraser						10	6
Sheppard, Mrs.					1	1	0
Shimwell, Mrs.		1	1	0			
Sidjwick, Charles T., Esq.		1	1	0			
Sidjwick, Mrs. C. T.			10	6			
Simon, E. S., Esq. ... ... D							
Skilbeck, Miss Helen E.		1	1	0			
Skinner, Miss E....		1	1	0			
Sleigh, Hugh, Esq.		1	1	0			
Smith, Vernon S. Esq....			10	0			
Solomon, A, H., Esq.		1	1	0			
Spencer, Miss E. M. "In Memory of her Mother"		1	1	0			
Stalkartt, Mrs. B. E.		1	1	0			
Standen and Co., Ltd., Messrs.		2	2	0			
Stebbing, Mrs.					2	0	0
Steel, Mrs. Allan G.		1	0	0			
Stewart, Miss P. B.		1	1	0			
Stock, Miss E. A.		2	2	0			
Stolherd, Mrs. E. J.		1	1	0			
Stopford-Jones, E., Esq.					1	1	0
†Stracey, Miss Hardinge			11	0			
Strange, A. W., Esq. "In Memory of his Wife"		1	1	0			
Stuart, Mrs. L. C.		1	1	0			
Sturt, Mrs. R. N.		1	1	0			
Sykes, Arthur, Esq.		1	1	0			
Tafel, Mrs. Constantine					1	1	0
Tate, Mrs. Pennell		1	1	0			
Taylor, Mrs.		1	0	0			
Taylor, Mrs. Ernest					1	0	0
Thomas, Miss S. E.					2	2	0
Thomas, Mrs. W. F.		1	1	0	1	1	0
Thring, Lady		1	1	0			
Tinker, Mrs. Henry W.			10	6			
Tompkins, Newland, Esq., F.A.I.		1	1	0			
Tosswill, Mrs.		1	1	0			
Tozer, Mrs. Howard		1	1	0			
Trotter, J. S., Esq.							
†*Ursinus, Mrs. Cecile*		1	1	0			
Vallance, Mrs.		1	0	0			
Vernham, Miss R.					2	2	0
Walker, Mrs. W. H.		2	0	0			
Wandesford, Major H. W. P.					2	2	0
Ware, Lady					1	1	0
White, Mrs. R.		1	1	0			
Whitley, E., Esq.					1	1	0
Wigram, Mrs.		1	1	0			
Wigram, Mrs. P. E.		1	1	0			
Wild, Sir Ernest E., K.C.		1	1	0			
Williams, Arthur S., Esq.		1	1	0			
Williams, Mrs.			5	0			
Carried forward		£1,396	13	6	£547	10	6

	Cancer Wards Fund.			Cancer and General Research Fund.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	1,396	13	6	547	10	6
Williams, Miss C. S.				1	0	0
Williams, Miss J. I. R.				1	1	0
Williamson, Mrs. C. Hedworth	1	0	0			
Wingfield, Mrs.	1	0	0			
†Wood, Miss G.	1	1	0			
Wood, Mrs. James	1	1	0			
Worrall, Mrs. Philip	1	1	0			
Worsfold, Mrs. W. M.	1	1	0			
Wrigley, Arthur E., Esq.				1	1	0
Yabbicorn, Miss L. M.		5	0			
Yates, Miss E. M.				1	1	0
Yeld, Miss		10	6			
Zachariah, J. E., Esq.	2	2	0			
	£1,405	15	0	£551	13	6

SUMMARY OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

		£	s.	d.
Cancer Wards Fund	...(*see* page 36)	1,318	11	0
Permanent Endowment Fund	...(*see* page 40)	31	10	0
Discretionary Fund (Medical School)		55	14	0
		£1405	15	0

DONATIONS.

	Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £ s. d.
"A Friend per R.A.Y."		5 5 0
Alan, Messrs. (per Miss A. Stanley)		1 1 0
"Anonymous"	2,000 0 0	
"Anonymous" (per the British Empire Cancer Campaign)	13 0 0	
"Anonymous"	2 0 0	
"Anonymous" in memoriam	1 1 0	
"Anonymous"		1 0 0
"Anonymous"		10 0
"Anonymous" (per Frank Portas, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.)		5 0 0
"Anonymous" (to be earmarked for the Biochemical Department, Bland-Sutton Institute)		9 12 9
Asher, S. G., Esq.		100 0 0
Bailey, F. J., Esq.	26 5 0	
Bailey, Henry, Esq.		52 10 0
Bannerman, The Executor of the late Alfred William		1,018 2 6
Black, Mrs. Adam (for the "George Balfour Black Fund")	4 4 0	
Blake, The Executor of the late Miss...		100 0 0
Bowen, Mrs. G.		50 0 0
Bridgeman, The Hon. Mrs. John		2 0 0
Butcher, Mr. & Mrs. Walter (the first of three annual instalments) to be allotted to a student of this Hospital who gives his whole time to Cancer Research work, and who is receiving less than £300 per annum		150 0 0
Cawdell, The Executors of the late Mrs. Harriet	375 0 0	375 0 0
"Christian, The," Readers of (per Messrs. Morgan & Scott, Ltd.) ...	12 6	
Cottell, Mrs. A. B. (per W. Sampson Handley, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.)		200 0 0
Cunliffe, The Lady	20 0 0	
Espir, B. H., Esq. "In memory of Joseph Hubert Solomon" (per S. G. Asher, Esq.)		1 1 0
Fishmongers, The Worshipful Company of	26 5 0	26 5 0
Gibson, H., Esq.		5 0 0
Goldsmiths, The Worshipful Company of	250 0 0	250 0 0
Hall, Miss A.	20 0 0	31 10 0
Harris, Miss Henrietta	5 0 0	
Hawley, Miss I. M. (per W. Sampson Handley, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.)		3 6
Haynes, Mrs. A.	1 0 0	
Hughes, Mrs.		6 0
Hutton, Miss C.		3 3 0
"In memory of A. O" (per Reginald Beddington, Esq.)	5 0 0	
Kennish, J., Esq., (per Professor Sidney Russ, D.Sc.)		10 10 0
Kersley, Miss R.		1 0 0
Carried forward	£2,749 7 6	£2,398 19 9

	Cancer Wards Fund.			Cancer and General Research Fund.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	2,749	7	6	2,398	19	9
"L.N.E." (per Messrs. Herbert Reeves & Co.)	5	0	0			
Marriage, Miss F. M. (proceeds of her annual sale of jams and pickles)	120	0	0			
"Mason," "In memory of Henry Biging," for the endowment of a bed in Greenhow ward	1,050	0	0			
Mason, Miss Lucy A. (earmarked for male patients)	50	0	0			
Middlesex Hospital Students' Smoking Concert 1923, The Committee of The	179	10	0	10	10	0
Middlesex Hospital Students' Smoking Concert 1924, The Committee of The	250	0	0			
Pathological & Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants' Association (per W. John Muggleton, Esq., Hon. Secretary & Treasurer)				1	0	0
Phillips, David, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (for General Research) ...				1	1	0
Rawlins, John, Esq.					5	0
Rowett, J. Q., Esq., the late, per W. Warwick James, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.D.S. (for the investigation of dental diseases)				550	0	0
Rudgard, Mrs.		10	0			
Russ, Professor Sidney, D.Sc. (Sundries)				12	12	0
Sanders, Mrs.				5	0	0
Seligmann, Leonard A., Esq.	2	2	0			
Simon, E. S., Esq. (per Sir John Bland-Sutton, P.R.C.S., LL.D.) ...				25	0	0
Skinners, The Worshipful Company of (earmarked for Scholarship Fund)				52	10	0
Solly, Miss E. M.				1	1	0
"South Creake" (per E. W. Sharp, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.) ...				22	0	0
Van den Bergh, Henry, Esq.				10	0	0
Veno, Sir William H., and The Veno Drug Company Limited, being the third annual instalment under the Trust Deed for the purpose of Research Work into the cause and cure of cancer				1,000	0	0
Ware Grammar School for Girls, The Headmistress, Staff and Pupils of The				2	5	0
Total	£4,406	9	6	£4,092	3	9

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS.

Cancer Wards Fund	(see p. 36)	£3,352	5	6
Permanent Endowment Fund	(see p. 40)	1,050	0	0
George Balfour Black Fund...	(see p. 38)	4	4	0
		£4,406	9	6

ALMS BOX COLLECTION.

	£	s.	d
Hall and Wards	49	10	2
(*See* p. 36)	49	10	2

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE CITY COMPANIES.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

	Cancer Wards Fund.	*Cancer and General Research Fund*
1894	£105 0 0	—
1904	50 0 0	—
1915	100 0 0	—
	£255 0 0	

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CARPENTERS.

	Cancer Wards Fund.	*Cancer and General Research Fund.*			
1895	£5 5 0	—	1914	£10 10 0	—
1896	5 5 0	—	1915	10 10 0	—
1902	5 5 0	—	1916	10 10 0	—
1903	10 10 0	—	1917	10 10 0	—
1904	10 10 0	—	1918	10 10 0	—
1905	10 10 0	—	1919	10 10 0	—
1906	10 10 0	—	1920	10 10 0	—
1907	10 10 0	—	1921	5 5 0	—
1908	10 10 0	—	1922	5 5 0	—
1909	10 10 0	—	1923	5 5 0	—
1910	10 10 0	—	1924	5 5 0	—
1911	10 10 0	—			
1912	10 10 0	—			
1913	10 10 0	—		£225 15 0	

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CLOTHWORKERS.

1904	£100 0 0	—

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF DRAPERS.

1898	£105 0 0	—	1913	—	£100 0 0
1902	—	£50 0 0	1914	—	100 0 0
1903	—	50 0 0	1915	—	100 0 0
1904	—	50 0 0	1916	—	100 0 0
1905	—	50 0 0	1917	—	100 0 0
1908	—	50 0 0	1919	—	100 0 0
1909	—	100 0 0	1923	—	50 0 0
1910	—	100 0 0	1924	—	50 0 0
1911	—	100 0 0			
1912	—	100 0 0		£105 0 0	£1,800 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF DYERS.

1895	£10 10 0
1912	2 2 0
1913	2 2 0
1914	3 3 0
1915	3 3 0
1917	3 3 0
1918	3 3 0
1920	3 3 0
1921	3 3 0
1923	3 3 0
1924	3 3 0
	£39 18 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF FISHMONGERS.

1913	—	£26 5 0
1924	£26 5 0	26 5 0
		£52 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GIRDLERS.

1811	£2 0 0
1913	19 0 0
	£21 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GOLDSMITHS.

	Cancer Wards Fund.	*Cancer & General Research Fund.*
1900	£250 0 0	—
1924	250 0 0	£250 0 0
	£500 0 0	£250 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GROCERS.

1894	£100 0 0	—
1904	50 0 0	—
1908	50 0 0	—
1913	—	£100 0 0
1915	50 0 0	—
	£250 0 0	£100 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF HABERDASHERS.

1910	£25 0 0	—
1917	5 5 0	—
	£30 5 0	

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF IRONMONGERS.

1909	£25 0 0	—

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF LEATHERSELLERS.

1904	£52 0 0	—

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MERCERS.

	Cancer Wards Fund.	*Cancer & General Research Fund.*			
1894	£105 0 0	—	1914	—	£262 10 0
1905	100 0 0	£150 0 0	1918	£125 0 0	125 0 0
1908	210 0 0	—			
1911	210 0 0	—		£750 0 0	£537 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MERCHANT TAYLORS.

1894	£105 0 0	—	1913	£105 0 0	—
1908	105 0 0	—		£315 0 0	

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SADDLERS.

1909	—	£5 0 0	1918	—	£10 0 0
1910	—	10 0 0	1919	—	10 0 0
1911	—	10 0 0	1920	—	10 0 0
1912	—	10 0 0	1921	—	10 0 0
1913	—	10 0 0	1922	—	10 0 0
1914	—	10 0 0	1923	—	10 0 0
1915	—	10 0 0	1924	—	10 0 0
1916	—	10 0 0			£155 0 0
1917	—	10 0 0			

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SALTERS.

1894	£21 0 0	—	1911	—	£125 0 0
1896	26 5 0	—	1912	—	150 0 0
1908	—	£50 0 0	1913	—	150 0 0
1909	—	100 0 0	1914	—	75 0 0
1910	—	100 0 0		£47 5 0	£750 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SKINNERS.

1894	£21 0 0	—	1915	£10 10 0	—
1908	21 0 0	—	1918	10 10 0	—
1911	10 10 0	—	1924	—	£52 10 0
1912	21 0 0	—			
1913	21 0 0	—			
1914	21 0 0	—		£136 10 0	£52 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF TALLOW CHANDLERS.

1913	£21 0 0	—
1915	10 10 0	—
1916	10 10 0	—
1917	10 10 0	—
	£52 10 0	

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF VINTNERS.

1894	£21 0 0	—

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS AND BALANCE SHEETS.

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions ... (*see* page 29)		1,318 11 0	
II. Donations ... ... (,, ,, 31)	3,352 5 6		
,, Boxes ... ... (,, ,, 32)	49 10 2		
,, "All Help League"	1 12 0		
		3,403 7 8	
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London		900 0 0	
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund		560 0 0	
V. Hospital Saturday Fund		293 0 0	
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund)		*Nil*	
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund)		*Nil*	
VIII. Entertainments		*Nil*	
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	2,221 0 0		
,, Barnato Joel Trust	6,832 10 0		
Return of Income Tax	620 17 8		
Interest on Deposit	*Nil*		
Rents... ... ... (*see* p. 44)	643 3 10		
		10,317 11 6	
X. Nursing Institution		*Nil*	
Private Nurses	*Nil*		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	*Nil*		
XI. Receipts on Account of Services to Patients—			
(*a*) From In-Patients	2,056 4 5		
(*b*) ,, Out-Patients	18 3 11		
(*c*) ,, Public Authorities	*Nil*		
(*d*) ,, Approved Societies	*Nil*		
(*e*) ,, other sources	*Nil*		
		2,074 8 4	
XII. Other Receipts—			
St. Marylebone Hospitals League		240 10 10	
Total Ordinary Income			19,107 9 4
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
The Executors of—			
Dame Emily Roe	425 12 6		
Frederick W. Lewis, Esq.	174 6 3		
Mrs. W. J. Leonard	125 0 0		
Frederick Smith, Esq.	112 10 0		
Miss Thirza Ada Wood	110 8 10		
Miss A. A. Chapman	50 0 0		
Miss Mary H. Atkinson	50 0 0		
Hon. Eleanor Douglas Pennant	21 12 0		
Miss Elizabeth M. Hill	10 0 0		
Miss Gertrude Wyatt	5 0 0		
		1,034 9 7	
II. Festivals, Bazaars, Etc., for New Buildings		*Nil*	
Total Extraordinary Income...			1,084 9 7
Total Income			20,191 18 11
Balance, being Excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year			1,655 1 2
Carried forward...			£21,847 0 1

for the Year ending 31st December, 1924. *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. PROVISIONS—			
1. Meat	771 10 10		
2. Fish, Poultry, etc.	253 11 2		
3. Butter, Bacon, etc.	294 16 7		
4. Eggs	142 8 4		
5. Milk	588 18 7		
6. Bread, Flour, etc.	177 3 4		
7. Grocery	539 11 7		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	314 4 6		
9. Malt Liquors	66 2 1		
10. Aerated Water and Ice	47 19 7		
		3,196 6 7	
II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc. ...	653 17 7		
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.	341 1 10		
3. Instruments and Appliances	773 2 10		
4. Wines and Spirits	86 19 0		
5. Sundries	18 8 0		
6. Pathological Department	575 14 2		
7. Physics Department	1,422 0 0		
		3,871 3 5	
III. DOMESTIC—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture ...	100 13 7		
2. ,, Bedding and Linen	357 16 2		
3. ,, Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, etc.	107 9 3		
4. Washing (£851 6*s.* 0*d.*) included under other headings (*see* return on *p.* 48)			
5. Cleaning and Chandlery	219 1 7		
6. Water	132 6 2		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal—			
Steam £983 1 5			
House 157 13 4			
£1,140 14 9			
(*b*) Gas 220 0 2			
(*c*) Electricity—			
Lighting ... £235 8 6			
Renewal of Lamps 23 2 7			
258 11 1			
(*d*) Wood, Oil, Matches, etc. 6 17 9			
(*e*) Petrol 15 18 0			
	1,642 1 9		
8. Uniforms	179 8 7		
9. Sundries...	8 1 0		
10. Laundry Motor Van (proportion of Cost)	16 11 6		
		2,763 9 7	
IV. ESTABLISHMENT CHARGES—			
1. Insurance	160 15 11		
2. Renewals and Repairs	347 5 11		
3. Garden	—		
		508 1 10	
V. SALARIES, WAGES, ETC.—			
1. Medical	943 10 10		
2. Dispensing	337 1 8		
3. Nursing	2,036 9 10		
4. ,, —Lecturer's Fees	33 0 0		
5. Other Officers	765 16 6		
6. Mechanics, etc. £583 19 1			
,, Repairs 255 17 6			
839 16 7			
7. Porters	1,240 10 9		
8. Domestic Servants	338 15 11		
9. Scrubbers (including Laundry, £458 19*s.* 7*d.*)	1,491 1 4		
10. Pensions...	247 3 9		
		8,273 7 2	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES—			
1. Printing and Stationery	262 1 6		
2. Postages and Telephones—			
Postages 16 0 2			
Telephones 65 2 11			
81 3 1			
3. Advertisements	—		
4. Sundries	32 15 6		
		376 0 1	
TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE			18,988 8 8
Carried forward			£18,988 8 8

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward			21,847 0 1
			£21,847 0 1

GEORGE BALFOUR

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

INCOME.

	£ s. d.
To Balance from 1923	90 12 3
,, Dividends	105 7 2
,, Donation ... ... (*see* p. 31)	4 4 0
	£200 3 5

The above Accounts have been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct, 10*th March*, 1925.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.
Chartered Accountants,
24 Martin Lane,
Cannon Street E.C. 4.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1924—*continued.* *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward			18,988 8 8
B. ADMINISTRATION—			
I. MANAGEMENT—			
1. Official Salaries (proportion of £3,527 2s. 1d.)	689 8 5		
2. Pensions	*Nil*		
3. Official Printing and Stationery	63 0 2		
4. Official Postage and Telegrams	20 1 10		
5. Official Advertisements	1 19 8		
6. Law Charges	34 18 6		
7. Auditors' Fee	20 3 2		
8. Sundries	37 1 7		
		866 13 4	
II. FINANCE—			
1. Appeals	58 1 9		
2. Commission	*Nil*		
3. Festivals...	*Nil*		
4. Salaries of Under Treasurer and Assistants	251 7 2		
		309 8 11	
TOTAL COST OF ADMINISTRATION			1,176 2 3
TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE AND ADMINISTRATION			20,164 10 11
C. RENT, RATES AND TAXES—			
1. Rent		703 0 0	
2. Rates and Taxes		328 3 2	
TOTAL RENT, RATES AND TAXES ...			1,031 3 2
TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE			21,195 14 1
D. EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—			
1. Interest		651 6 0	
2. Contributions to other Institutions		*Nil*	
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc., for new Buildings		*Nil*	
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			651 6 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE			£21,847 0 1

BLACK FUND.

ACCOUNT 31st December, 1924. *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.
By Grants to Patients	122 10 8
,, Balance	77 12 9
	£200 3 5

G. J. MARJORIBANKS, C. H. BURNAND, } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON, OSWALD LEWIS, A. N. TAYLER, } *Auditors.*

Dr. BALANCE SHEET,

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. To SUNDRY CREDITORS			620 14 0
2. ,, LOANS TO THE CHARITY—			
Middlesex Hospital General Account			14,500 16 8
3. ,, CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—			
(A) For Special Purposes—			
(*a*) hospital endowments—			
Permanent Endowment Fund—			
As per last Balance Sheet	70,136 7 9		
Donations—			
In Memory of the late Hy. Biging Mason, Esq. (*see* p. 31) £1,050 0 0			
Subscription—			
Captain H. L. Butler (*see* p. 29) 31 10 0	1,081 10 0		
Apreciation in value of Securities	1,080 14 9		
		72,298 12 6	
Samuel Lewis Ward—			
As per last Balance Sheet	4,036 10 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	100 10 0		
		4,137 0 0	
George Balfour Black Fund—			
As per last Balance Sheet	2,107 2 8		
Appreciation in value of Security	29 17 4		
		2,137 0 0	
Barnato-Joel Trust—			
Original Capital £250,000 0 0			
Transferred from Income and Expenditure Account 24,002 12 7	274,002 12 7		
Depreciation in value of Securities	54,115 19 0		
		219,886 13 7	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment—			
Nurses' Home	970 18 6		
Prudhoe Operating Theatre	30 0 0		
Radium Account	6,317 5 5		
As per last Balance Sheet		7,318 3 11	
(C) For General Purposes—		*Nil*	
			305,777 10 0
Carried forward			£320,899 0 8

31st DECEMBER, 1924. *Cr.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. By CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND—			
(a) Generally on account of the Charity—			
Messrs. Coutts and Co.		1,303 6 5	
(b) On account of Special Funds—			
Messrs. Coutts & Co.—			
Permanent Endowment Fund	31 10 0		
George Balfour Black Fund	77 12 9		
		109 2 9	
			1,417 9 2
2. „ SUNDRY DEBTORS			—
3. „ INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—			
(Valued at market prices of 31st Dec., 1924.)			
(A) For Special Purposes—			
(*a*) hospital endowments—			
Permanent Endowment Fund	72,267 2 6		
Samuel Lewis Ward	4,137 0 0		
George Balfour Black Fund	2,137 0 0		
Barnato-Joel Trust	149,815 0 0		
		228,356 2 6	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment ...		*Nil*	
(C) For General Purposes		493 15 6	
			228,849 18 0
(For particulars of the foregoing Investments, *see* Schedule p. 45.)			
4. „ LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE CHARITY—			
Hospital		3,167 17 0	
Radium—Cost		6,307 7 7	
Barnato-Joel Trust—			
Buildings and Equipment	60,360 6 9		
Nassau Street and Suffolk Mews	9,711 6 10		
		70,071 13 7	
As per last Balance Sheet			79,546 18 2
5. „ INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—			
As per last Balance Sheet		9,508 14 5	
Excess of Expenditure over Income for 1924	1,655 1 2		
Less Appreciation in value of Securities ...	1 7 6		
		1,653 13 8	
			11,162 8 1
Carried forward			£320,976 13 5

Dr. BALANCE SHEET

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	320,899	0	8
4. To UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF SPECIAL FUNDS—			
George Balfour Black Fund	77	12	9
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—(*see* Contra).			
	£320,976	13	5

Examined with the Books and found correct. The Investments, which have been valued at prices of 31st December, 1924, have been verified by Certificates from the Bank of England, Messrs. Coutts & Co., Chancery Division of the High Court and Crown Agents for the Colonies.

10*th March*, 1925.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.
Chartered Accountants,
24, Martin Lane,
Cannon Street, E.C. 4.

31st DECEMBER, 1924—*continued.* *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	320,976	13	5
	£320,976	13	5

G. J. MARJORIBANKS, } *Treasurers.*
C. H. BURNAND,

E. PENTON, } *Auditors.*
OSWALD LEWIS,
A. N. TAYLER,

RENT ACCOUNT—CANCER FUND.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Rents		1,067 1 4
Repairs, Insurance Property Tax, etc.	361 5 2	
Cost of Collection and Management	62 12 4	
		423 17 6
	(*See* p. 36)	£643 3 10

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL CANCER CHARITY.

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS, 31st DECEMBER, 1924

£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
			PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUND—				
5,424	0	0	Great Western Railway 5 per cent. Con. Guar. Stock (Chancery Division of the High Court)		5,614	0	0
16,003	0	0	London, Midland and Scottish Railway 4 per cent. Guar. Stock (Chancery Division of the High Court)		13,282	0	0
1,808	0	0	London and North-Eastern Railway 4 per cent. 1st. Guar. Stock (Chancery Div. of the High Court)		1,500	0	0
2,710	0	0	London, Midland and Scottish Railway Ordinary Stock		2,754	0	0
2,114	0	0	London, Midland and Scottish Railway 4 per cent. Pref. Stock ...		1,720	0	0
4,050	0	0	London and North Eastern Railway 4 per cent. 1st Guar. Stock ...		3,361	0	0
3,029	0	0	Great Central and Midland Railway 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock		2,211	0	0
3,602	5	6	British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock 1946—1956		4,125	0	0
3,290	9	3	India 3½ per cent. Stock		2,188	0	0
300	0	0	Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company 4 per cent. Debenture Stock		168	0	0
5,319	12	2	Local Loans 3 per cent. Stock...		3,524	0	0
1,495	15	3	5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947		1,515	0	0
450	0	0	5 per cent. War Bonds, 1929—1947		456	0	0
6,602	7	10	4 per cent. Funding Stock, 1960—1990		5,900	0	0
1,144	1	2	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock		656	0	0
1,712	1	2	Straits Settlements 6 per cent. Stock, 1936–1951		1,831	0	0
3,139	8	11	3½ per cent. Conversion Stock, 1961		2,467	0	0
			Freehold Properties (at cost)—				
			62, 64 and 66, Goodge Street, and 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20 and 22 Cleveland Street	£10,209 7 6			
			10, 11 and 12, Foley Street, and 4, 5 and 6, Ogle Mews	8,785 15 0	18,995	2	6
					£72,267	2	6
			"SAMUEL LEWIS" WARD—				
3,320	0	0	East India Railway 3½ per cent. Debenture Stock		2,174	0	0
1,714	14	9	British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock 1946—1956		1,963	0	0
					£4,137	0	0
			GEORGE BALFOUR BLACK FUND—				
2,107	2	8	5 per cent. War Stock, 1929—1947		£2,137	0	0
			BARNATO-JOEL TRUST—				
100,000	0	0	London County Council 3 per cent. Stock		65,500	0	0
109,500	0	0	London County Council 3½ per cent. Stock		84,315	0	0
					£149,815	0	0
			FOR GENERAL PURPOSES—				
600	0	0	Metropolitan 3 per cent. Stock, 1941		483	0	0
10 Bonds.			Danube Saave Adriatic Railway Co.		10	0	0
1	0	0	Samuel Allsopp and Sons, Limited, Ordinary Stock		0	15	6
			Chex Ticket Machines, 1914, Ltd., 104 Ordinary Shares		not valued		
					£493	15	6

CANCER CHARITY.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Prepared and published in accordance with the requirements of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund and the Hospital Saturday Fund.

Financial Statistics for the Year ending 31st Dec., 1924, Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec., 1923.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1923.	Numbers in 1924.
(1) Number of Beds available for use...	90	90
(2) Average Number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (*as counted and recorded daily*)	86·17	85·29
(3) Number of In-patients in the Hospital at the beginning of year...	85	83
(4) Number of In-patients admitted during year ...	633	711
(5) Number of In-patients in Hospital at end of year...	83	84
(6) Average number of days each Patient was resident	49·52	43·96
Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion, i.e. (3) + (4)—(5).		

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-patients, apart from that on Out-patients Average Cost of each In-patient per Week; and Average Cost of each In-patient.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates, and Taxes:—

	Expenditure on In-patients in 1923. †			Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1923.			Expenditure on In-patients in 1924. ‡			Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1924.		
Maintenance:—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions	3,090	17	11		13	9·10	3,182	16	7		14	3·30
(8) Surgery and Dispensary	3,874	18	0		17	2·97	3,771	3	5		16	10·97
(9) Domestic	2,624	14	2		11	8·20	2,753	9	7		12	4·19
(10) Establishment ...	929	15	1		4	1·66	458	1	10		2	0·65
(11) Salaries, Wages, etc.	8,007	16	5	1	15	7·73	8,213	7	2	1	16	10·04
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses	380	19	3		1	8·35	374	0	1		1	8·13
Administration:—												
(13) Management ...	811	3	5		3	7·33	861	13	4		3	10·38
(14) Finance	338	4	10		1	6·07	304	8	11		1	4·39
Average Total Cost of each In-patient per week				4	9	3·41	—			4	9	4·05
Average Total Cost of each In-patient				£ 31	s. 11	d. 9·15	—			£ 28	s. 1	d. 1·20
Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked † and ‡ respectively by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the year.												

CANCER CHARITY.

Financial Statistics for the Year Ending 31st Dec., 1924, Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec., 1923.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Numbers.

	Numbers in 1923.	Numbers in 1924.
(1) Total Number of new Out-patients	303	205
(2) Total Number of Out-patient attendances... ...	848	849
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year, if ascertainable	—	—
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. (1) above	—	—
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. (2) above	—	—
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. (1) above, attended at home	—	—
(E) Number of attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. (2) above	—	—

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-patients and Average Cost of each Out-patient Attendance and of each Out-patient.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates and Taxes :—

	Expenditure on Out-patients in 1923. †			Average Cost per Out-patient Attendance.		Expenditure on Out-patients in 1924. ‡			Average Cost per Out-patient Attendance.	
	£	s.	d.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	s.	d.
Maintenance :—										
(3) Provisions (including board of Officials)	13	10	0		3·82	13	10	0		3·82
(4) Surgery and Dispensary...	100	0	0	2	4·29	100	0	0	2	4·27
(5) Domestic	10	0	0		2·83	10	0	0		2·83
(6) Establishment	100	0	0	2	4·29	50	0	0	1	2·13
(7) Salaries and Wages ...	60	0	0	1	4·99	60	0	0	1	4·96
(8) Miscellaneous	2	0	0		·57	2	0	0		·57
Administration :—										
(9) Management	5	0	0		1·42	5	0	0		1·41
(10) Finance	5	0	0		1·42	5	0	0		1·41
Average Total Cost per Out-patient Attendance				6	11·63		—		5	9·40

	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Average Cost per Out-patient ... ... *This average is found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and ‡ by the total number of New Out-patients.*	19	6·06	—	1	3	11·41

CANCER CHARITY.

WASHING RETURN.

For the Year ending 31st December, 1924.

WORK DONE.

Average No. of pieces washed Weekly... 4,248

Expenditure.	£	s.	d.
Wages of Laundry Hands	563	3	1
Board	...		
Materials and Sundries (Soap, Soda, etc., Brooms, Brushes, Utensils, Overalls, Clogs, Baskets, etc.)	52	17	4
Renewal of Furniture	...		
Carriage	56	16	1
Fuel, Power and Light	111	10	4
Water	22	0	5
Repairs to Laundry Building (including annual cleaning) ...	11	3	3
Repairs to Machinery and Plant	21	17	9
Insurance (Fire and Boiler)	3	17	11
Depreciation (*see* The Middlesex Hospital Washing Return)	...		
Rates	7	19	10
Total Cost of Washing ... ... (*see* page 37)	£851	6	0

NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.

CANCER CHARITY.

IN-PATIENTS (Average Stay 43·96 days)	710
OUT-PATIENTS	205
	915

Average Daily Number of Occupied Beds, 85·29.
Total Attendances of Out-Patients, 849.

NUMBER OF BEDS.

MALE	32
FEMALE	58
	90

CANCER WING.

COST OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS AND OCCUPIED BEDS.

	£	s.	d.
Cost of each In-patient per week	4	9	4·05
„ „ Out-patient	1	3	11·41

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Patients are required to contribute in accordance with their means towards the cost of their maintenance. The amount of a Patient's contribution is agreed upon after enquiries made, either before or after admission to the Hospital, from the Patient or from the Patient's relatives or friends; but no distinction is made between those who can and those who cannot afford to contribute.

No letters of recommendation are required for the Out-Patient Department. Patients are required to contribute 6d. at each attendance, but are excused from payment if their circumstances warrant it. Further contributions are invited from those attending the Special Departments.

1. Out-Patients afflicted with cancer can be specially attended and relieved with advice and medicine on Wednesdays at 1.30 P.M. (Nassau Street entrance).

2. No letters of recommendation are required. Patients are required to contribute 6d. at each attendance. Further contributions are invited from those attending Special Departments.

3. Persons who are afflicted with cancer or cancerous disease *in such an advanced stage as to be deemed incurable* are admitted as In-Patients, and may remain "UNTIL RELIEVED BY ART OR RELEASED BY DEATH," unless it be found necessary to discharge them for insubordination or mental derangement.

4. Patients to be admitted into these wards should be decently clothed, have a change of raiment, and find security (if required) for a future supply, and for their removal if it be found necessary to discharge them.

5. In all cases patients are admitted for a fortnight's observation to enable a complete diagnosis to be made previous to being permanently placed upon the establishment.

6. No pauper can be received from any Parochial Institution without the special permission of the Board of Management.

7. No patient afflicted with cancer and usually resident in the country can be admitted, unless previous application be made to know whether there be room.

8. The name of any applicant declining to come into the Cancer Wards on receiving an intimation of a vacancy will be removed from the application register, and no application for re-entry will be entertained until after the expiration of three months.

9. Patients who have been once admitted and discharged are ineligible for re-admission except on special application to, and sanction by, the Board of Management.

VISITING DAYS.

Sundays	2 to 4 p.m.
Tuesdays	4 to 5 p.m.
Fridays	4 to 5 p.m.

N.B.—Every patient on admission is supplied with two visitors' cards, and on no account can more than two visitors be allowed to see a patient at the same time.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS.

Benefactors may endow Beds in the Cancer Wards according to the following scale:—

For One Year	Thirty Guineas.
For Life of Donor	Three Hundred Guineas.
In Perpetuity	One Thousand Guineas.

A plate with inscription, to be approved by the Weekly Board, may, if desired, be placed over the bed endowed.

BEDS ENDOWED.

Name of Ward.	Total Number of Beds.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed	Inscription.
WHITBREAD ...	12	No. 1	"The Emma Colson Smith Bed, in loving and grateful remembrance, July 1905.—H.J.S."
		No. 2	"To the glory of God and in memory of Ralph George Price, died 29th September 1904. Endowed by his wife."
		No. 3	"The John Irving Bed, 1915."
		No. 4	"The Ellen Irving Bed, 1921."
		No. 5	"The Hannah Amelia Irving Bed. 1921."
		No. 6	"Founded in memory of Mary Janet Jacox by her brother Francis, 1894."
		No 7	"To the Glory of God, and in memory of Ann Emmott, who died 8th March 1901."
		No. 8	"In loving memory of Fanny Butler, by her husband, 12th June 1916."
		No. 10	"Mariam Roalfe Cox, in loving memory of her mother, 1917."
		No. 11	"The Henry Cumines Bed."
		No. 12	"To the most dear memory of Arthur F. D. Busk, 10th Jan. 1906, and in heartfelt sympathy for the suffering of others. Jesus said, 'I will give you rest.'"

BEDS ENDOWED—*continued.*

Name of Ward.	Total Number of Beds.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed	Inscription.
STAFFORD	12	No. 1	"The Fanny M. Marriage Bed, named by the Weekly Board of the Hospital, to mark their deep appreciation of her constant and untiring efforts by which, from time to time, large sums of money have been raised for the benefit of the Cancer Charity, 1915."
		No. 2	"In loving memory of Helene Raphael, by her daughter Jenny Sassoon, 15th June 1899."
		No. 3	"The Carleton Bed, endowed 15th April 1899."
		No. 4	"Endowed in loving memory of Frederick and Eliza Davis, by their children, March 1900."
		No. 5	"Endowed by Mary Frances Wicksteed, in memory of her sister Katherine, September 1900."
		No. 6	"The Louisa Sophia Goldsmid Bed, 1909."
		No. 7	"Eliza Hunt, 1910."
		No. 8	"The Thomas Dixon Bed, 1914."
		No. 9	"The Eliza Dixon Bed, 1914."
		No. 12	"Endowed by Mrs. J. B. Plumer, in loving memory of her mother, 1914."
LAFFAN	12	No. 1	"The Henrietta Bed, in memoriam. A loved and loving only sister, 7th December 1899."
		No. 2	"Endowed in loving memory of Col. Blagrove-Paton (Lincoln Regt.), by his wife, July 18th, 1901. 'Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these My brethren, ye have done it unto Me.'"
		No. 3	"Dedicated to the memory of Margaret Harker-Smith by the Trustees of her Estate and her cousin Maud M. Jenkyn-Brown, December 1915."
		No. 4	"The Lady Pearce Gould Bed."

BEDS ENDOWED—*continued.*

Name of Ward.	Total Number of Beds.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed	Inscription.
LAFFAN—(*continued*)		No. 5	"The Myra S. E. Barclay Watson Bed, 1916."
		No. 6	"Endowed by William Heseltine Mudford, 1918."
		No. 7	"The Sir Henry Tate Bed, 1920."
		No. 8	"Endowed by her husband in loving memory of Julia Clayton, 1920."
		No. 9	"Endowed by her husband in loving memory of Julia Clayton, 1920."
		No. 10	"Endowed by her husband in loving memory of Julia Clayton, 1920."
		No. 11	"The Timothy Bean Bed, endowed 28th May 1902."
		No. 12	"The Rebecca Bean Bed, endowed 28th May 1902."
GREENHOW ...	9	No. 1	"In memory of Robert Taylor, late B.C.S., who visited the Greenhow Ward regularly from 1895 to 1905."
		No. 2	"Endowed 1912 in memory of James Alexander Panton, died 1908."
		No. 3	"Dedicated to the memory of William Howard Palmer by his Widow, Ada Morgan Palmer, November, 1923."
		No. 4	"Perpetual Endowment, Hornshaw Bed, 1916."
		No. 5	"The William Webber Bed, 1910."
		No. 6	"D.G. I.M.O. James Craik, 1902."
		No. 7	"To the Glory of God and relief of suffering Humanity, this Bed is endowed in perpetuity by Mrs. S. Moore Thompson, March 1897."
		No. 8	"In memory of a dearly loved Brother Henry Biging Mason. Died 3rd September, 1923."
SAMUEL LEWIS ...	2	No. 1 and 2	"Samuel Lewis."

BARNATO-JOEL CHARITY.

FOUNDED AND ENDOWED 1912.

NAME OF WARD.	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS.		INSCRIPTION ON FOUNDATION STONE.
THE QUEEN MARY	20		"Built and endowed for Cancer Patients and Cancer Research with funds bequeathed by the late HENRY I. BARNATO in memory of his brother BARNETT I. BARNATO and his nephew WOOLF JOEL."
PRINCE FRANCIS OF TECK ...	20		
GREENHOW ...	3		

The following Forms of Devises of Real Estate, and Bequests of Personal Estate are recommended to all benevolent Persons who wish to become benefactors to The Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity, or its Cancer and General Research Department, by will:—

Form of a Devise of Real Estate.

I give and devise to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of the Middlesex Hospital," all that Messuage, etc. (here describe the Real Estate intended to be devised), to hold to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of the Institution called The Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity, or for the purposes of its Cancer and General Research Department (as the case may be).

Form of a Bequest of an Annual Sum, payable out of Real Estate

I give and devise to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital," the clear Annuity, or Annual Sum of———, payable Quarterly, on the——day of————the——day of———— the——day of————and the——day of————in every year, free from all deductions and outgoings whatever to be issuing and payable out of, and charged upon, All that Messuage, etc. (here describe the Real Estate charged), to hold the same to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of the Institution called The Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity, or for purposes of its Cancer and General Research Department (as the case may be), with the same remedies for the recovery of the said Annual Sum in case of non-payment as Landlords now have or may hereafter have for Rent in arrear, and with power, in case of non-payment, to enter on the same hereditaments and receive the issues and profits thereof until all arrears of the said Annual Sum and all expenses shall be paid.

Form of a Bequest of Money, Stock, or other Personal Estate.

I give and bequeath to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of the Middlesex Hospital" for the purposes of its Cancer Charity, or for the purposes of its Cancer and General Research Department (as the case may be), the sum of————free of duty (if of Stock, or other personal Estate, describe it).

Form of a Devise and Bequest of the Residue of Real and Personal Property.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers and Governors of the Middlesex Hospital," All the residue and remainder of my Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and Real Estate: And also all the rest, residue, and remainder of my goods, chattels, and personal estate free of duty and effects whatsoever and wheresoever not herein by me otherwise disposed of, to hold to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of its Cancer Charity, or for the purposes of its Cancer and General Research Department (as the case may be).

A SHORT HISTORY

OF

The Cancer Charity

OF

The Middlesex Hospital,

INSTITUTED 1792.

On the 19th of June, 1792, a ward was opened at the Middlesex Hospital for the reception of patients suffering from cancer, in accordance with a resolution, passed at a special Court of Governors on the 19th January—"1. That wards capable of holding ten or twelve beds, shall be immediately fitted up and furnished. 2. That when the ward is completely fitted up and furnished patients shall be admitted, and that at least six, if so many shall offer, shall be there constantly maintained." There were other resolutions bearing on the same subject, one of which provided that such patients should remain an unlimited time, "until either relieved by art or released by death, unless it should be thought necessary to discharge them for ill-behaviour." It also provided for an out-patient department, where persons afflicted with cancer could obtain advice and medicine. The seventh resolution ran: "That in conformity to the particular wish of the benevolent donor, the name of every patient admitted into the ward fitted up for the reception of patients afflicted with cancer shall be entered in a journal; and when, in the judgment of the medical gentlemen of the Hospital, any extraordinary circumstance may occur, or any remedy be discovered, a record shall be made and kept of the same for the inspection of the public, agreeably to the spirit of the original paper presented by Mr. Howard, which the donor particularly requests may be strictly adhered to."

From that day to this—a period of 110 years—the Cancer Department of The Middlesex Hospital has remained a distinctive feature of the establishment, having its separate foundation, and affording a refuge to a vast number of unfortunate persons who have been the subjects of an insidious and incurable disease. The department, from the benefactions received from time to time, has been considerably extended since the single ward was opened, but throughout the whole course of its history it has been conducted in the spirit of its founder. A brief sketch of the origin and aims of this Charity, in some respects unique, may, it is thought, fittingly introduce this Report.

The first step was taken in a letter addressed to "The medical gentlemen of The Middlesex Hospital," by Mr. John Howard, surgeon, of Argyll Street, on 12th October, 1791. It ran as follows :—

"GENTLEMEN,

"The deplorable situation of paupers afflicted with the disease called a cancer was casually a topic of conversation, and, in consequence of that conversation I was requested to put down in writing what I conceived were the best means of affording relief to such persons by a public institution.

"The present state of The Middlesex Hospital—the funds of which are small when compared with some others—its wants of immediate patronage, and having at this time several wards unoccupied, were the circumstances which occasioned the present application.

"To professional men it becomes me to write with diffidence, and any amendment of the plan I shall presently mention will be received with pleasure.

"I take the liberty to observe that two principal objects present themselves to my mind on this occasion, namely, the relief of persons suffering under this disease, and the investigation of a complaint which, although extremely common, is, both with regard to its natural history and care, but imperfectly known.

"For the attainment of the first object, it is proposed that an airy ward of The Middlesex Hospital be appropriated to this specific disease, and to this disease only; that the diseased shall there find such an alleviation of their sufferings as their respective situations may require, and that for an unlimited time.

"That one large airy ward divided into two, one part for men and the other for women, or two distinct wards, containing ten or twelve beds, might be fitted up if a sufficient fund could be raised; and the ward or wards being already built, there would be wanting only the usual furniture of beds, coal, candles, board, and nursing; and, I believe, the expense of the above articles, including medicines, may amount to about £20 *per annum* for each of the ten or twelve; and, as some patients would go off as others come in, within the space of a year there may probably be about forty in-patients relieved in succession.

"The worst and most deplorable cases of cancer may be divided into two classes—in the one class the symptoms proceed to their final termination rapidly, in the other slowly.

"The first of these classes, as it will contain the more distressing and speedily-destructive cases, will comprehend the most proper objects for admission as in-patients. Among these will be reckoned scirrhus and cancerous tumours, proceeding with such quickness in their progress that they readily admit of a removal at an early, but not at a distant period; and also spreading ulcerated cancers, both when relievable by art and when not.

"The second class will comprehend such women as have cancers not admitting of any operation, the disease going on slowly in its own natural course for years. These cancers, although generally adherent, are frequently not ulcerated, nor do they, when so circumstanced, greatly impede the ordinary business of life. Such cases, however, are not only objects of charity, but curious subjects for investigation, and therefore may be relieved as out-patients, with the liberty of being admitted within the Hospital whenever their symptoms should become more distressing or require constant daily attendance.

"And, that an opportunity may not be wanting of improving our knowledge of the disease and present methods of cure, I beg leave to suggest farther, that, whenever the fund of the institution shall enable the Governors to do so, a power be then given to the medical gentlemen of the Hospital to admit occasionally, either as in- or out-patients, such cases of scrofula or leprosy as may lead to the knowledge of cancer or be liable to become cancerous; and that they may be at liberty to recommend, when necessary, warm or cold sea-bathing at the sea, mineral waters, or country air, for such cases as may require more particularly these remedies in aid to other means of relief.

"With regard to the second object, namely, the investigation of the disease, Lord Bacon has observed that medical men should make themselves proficients in physic by studying one disease at a time. It is an opinion worthy of so great a man; it was particularly adopted by the late Mr. Pott, and by him recommended to all students in surgery.

"By confining one or more wards to cancer only, the attention of pupils and others will be directed very strictly to the study of this disease. They will see facts as they arise in the aggregate from a large number of patients; new lights will appear, and new discoveries will probably be made.

"'I have often thought,' says Dr. Sydenham, 'that if I knew accurately the natural history of any disease, I should never be at a loss for a proper method of treating it'; and the wonderful improvements be made in science by his great attention to the natural history of diseases, and the effects of medicine upon them, have been justly admired by practitioners of every country. (*Vide* the Preface to Dr. Sydenham's "Observations on the History and Cure of Acute Diseases.")

"The natural history of cancers, although a common disease in the enlarged comprehensive sense in which this great man understood the natural history of diseases, is but little known. I would therefore, in order to improve a subject on which a successful practice greatly depends, propose that a faithful account of the history and circumstances of every case be kept: its antecedents and consequences should be marked, the effects of medicine and of operations, when necessary, noted, together with all the collateral helps to be gained by an inquiry into constitutional habits and diseases not strictly cancerous, but probably connected with it. This examination may be made by a medical gentleman of the hospital with the patient before him, his notes to be corrected by himself, and kept as a record of the history and circumstances of each case, to be recurred to, as an authority, by any intelligent or scientific person. A copy of these notes may be kept, fairly written, for general inspection; and if anything extraordinary or worthy of more particular notice arise from these sources, let the circumstances be published to the world at large.

"By an institution comprehending the two objects now pointed out, I have a hope not only that the diseased, but that practitioners in general may be benefited, that much useful knowledge may be disseminated, and that we may, in no great length of time, be furnished with documents on the disease and cure much more authentic than any we are at this time in possession of. It is a very important subject of inquiry, equally interesting to the rich and independent part of mankind as to the poor; and if such an institution be fairly set on foot, it cannot fail of producing beneficial consequences to all descriptions of persons labouring under this dreadful malady.

"Having now, gentlemen, submitted to your consideration ideas which have arisen in the way above mentioned, I leave their completion with you to be amended by such further additions as may arise from the action of minds embarked in the same cause—that of useful science.

"I will only add (and I repeat their names with reverence) that a better instructor in all philosophy is not to be found than Lord Bacon; and that after the lapse of more than a century, regard being had to subsequent improvements, there is not a brighter example of sound, unsophisticated physic than Dr. Sydenham; nor, I believe, a better guide to surgery than the late Mr. Pott.

"I am, with the greatest respect,
"Gentlemen,
"Your most obedient servant,
"JOHN HOWARD.

"Argyll Street,
"October 12, 1791."

The letter was favourably received, and with praiseworthy promptitude the Board of the Hospital invited the attendance of Mr. Howard, who laid before it the proposals of his anonymous friend in furtherance of the object they had in view, which had arisen out of the "casual conversation" mentioned in the letter. The proposal at first was to contribute £3,000 for the endowment of a cancer ward, and an additional £400 to fit it up, this being subsequently modified by the donor to a proposal to place "as much money in the 3 per cent. Consols, in the names of William Drake, jun., Esq., Mr. John Howard, of Argyll Street, and the Treasurers of the Hospital for the time being, as trustees, as should furnish an annual income of £120, and also that he would pay the expense of fitting up and furnishing the ward for the reception of ten or twelve cancerous patients." The proposal and plan were accompanied by an Explanatory Paper by Mr. Howard, who subsequently republished all the documents relative to this foundation, together with "Notes and Observations,"* which fairly well illustrate the state of knowledge of cancer at this time, and also the scientific spirit which animated the desire to found this special sphere of observation. From the Explanatory Paper, addressed to the Court of Governors, it may suffice to quote a few paragraphs, which again shew what was in the mind of the founder and his surgical friend in making the proposal:—

"The fund proposed for this institution, liberal as it undoubtedly is, does not preclude the receipt of other subscriptions. The intention of the donor is only to make a handsome beginning, in the hope of many contributions from the charitably-disposed to the further extension of the plan.

"It is wished that relief may be given, in every stage of the disease, to a large number of patients afflicted with cancer, and that the accession of medical knowledge hereby arising may be generally and widely diffused.

"It is presumed such an institution, although supported by a separate subscription, will tend to the aggrandisement of The Middlesex Hospital, for in no particular is the subsisting economy deranged; that economy is strengthened and enlarged by the addition of new resources, backed by immediate patronage, which may probably be the means of raising future subscriptions to a great

* "The Plan adopted by the Governors of The Middlesex Hospital for the Relief of Persons afflicted with Cancer: with Notes and Observations." By John Howard, surgeon (London 1792. 12mo.)

amount. The business of the house will continue to go on in the usual way. It is no impediment to so benevolent a foundation; it only enlarges the sphere of action by holding out relief to poor cancerous patients (many of whom are not now received into any hospital, or, if received, are soon discharged without finding benefit), and by attempting to investigate scientifically the nature and cure of a disease which, from the character of incurable hitherto annexed, has been long, much too long, neglected."

He then describes the class of cases it is intended to relieve, distinguishing those which are from those which are not suitable for operation, and those that can be treated as out-patients, and goes on to say:—

"From the foregoing outline it is clear that the plan embraces not only the most distressing objects, but every symptom and circumstance of the disease; abstracted therefore from the relief and comfort it will afford to many a suffering individual, there will be a fair scope for investigation and improvement, which no institution upon a smaller scale could possibly give.

"Had the affair of investigation been omitted, the plan would not only have been extremely imperfect, but it would neither have filled the mind nor have answered the intentions of the donor. I can only say he has the whole matter much at heart. He does not mean to prescribe to the medical gentlemen of the house, but hopes that this part of the plan will be kept up with due attention and spirit. . . . ."

The "Notes and Observations," which Mr. Howard appends to the reprint of his letter, occupy some fifty of the eighty pages of the duodecimo pamphlet They are very interesting as being mainly composed of records of his personal experiences in the treatment of cancerous affections, but space does not permit any quotation of them here. At the same time it would hardly be fair to him, who must be considered as the prime originator of the idea so happily carried into effect through his friend's generosity, to omit the following passages with which he closes this little treatise:—

"When the reader reflects that one great object of the proposed institution is to preserve from oblivion the circumstances of such cases as may occur; when he foresees that these will probably be numerous, and that the record will be carefully kept and its contents freely communicated, he may form some idea of the utility of this part of the plan, and of the immense advantage it will be, not only to medicine, but to mankind in general.

"Having had the honour of bringing forward a difficult public business in a regular scientific way, I beg leave in vindication of the ready adoption the plan has met with from the Governors and medical gentlemen of the Middlesex Hospital, and to shield both them and myself from every idea of quackery, to observe that their attention and cares will be considerably increased without an adequate compensation. And, as to myself, I derive no advantages from the institution. I have only the pleasure of having aided confidentially, and to the best of my judgment, the good intentions of my friend.

"The medical gentlemen of the house are in full possession of the sentiments of the donor, and, being men of known character, there cannot be a doubt but the business will be conducted in a proper manner. Their conduct will be a lesson to those who are to come after them and an example to all mankind, shewing, on the firm Hippocratic ground, with the assistance of the experimental knowledge of the present day, how much may be done practically

towards the advancement of this part of medicine by industry, a well-directed arrangement, and a fortunate combination of circumstances."

The name of the unknown benefactor was not revealed until after his death in 1796. Mr. Howard, in apprising the Hospital authorities of this event, says that it was Mr. Samuel Whitbread who had made the gift, and mentions further that it was "the wish of that great and good man expressed to me some months before his death, that the present Samuel Whitbread, Esq.,* might be appointed one of the trustees in place of the late Mr. Drake, a nomination which will meet I hope with the full approbation of the Board and Governors at large, and which I have authority to say will be accepted. . . ."

In the following year Mr. Howard was requested by the Court of Governors to accept the appointment of surgeon-extraordinary to the cancer establishment, an office of which he held until his death in 1811. Of John Howard himself we know little. It is clear that he was a cultured and well-read man, with liberal and enlightened views, and imbued with the true scientific spirit. This much appears from the scanty writings he has left behind him, and even in the passages above quoted it is not difficult to discern these characteristics. He must also have been a man of humanitarian disposition—and it is noteworthy that Samuel Whitbread was also the close friend of the other John Howard, the philanthropist (1726–1790), a fact which, taken together with the qualities disclosed by their individual acts, makes one think it possible that the two Howards were kinsmen; at any rate, if not allied by ties of blood, they were akin in the noble desire to benefit their fellows, and in this they had the practical sympathy of their mutual friend.

The name of "Whitbread" was given to the Cancer Ward in 1815, the Governors doubtless intending to commemorate thereby both the founder and his son, who for twenty years had been a zealous friend of the Hospital, and

* Samuel Whitbread the younger was M.P. for Bedford, and an active Whig politician. He took great interest in the cancer establishment, and only a month before his tragic end—he committed suicide on 6th July, 1815—he had written a preface to a work by Mr. Young on the treatment of cancer by compression, in which he urged the claims of the method on the attention of the Governors of the Hospital. We shall have occasion to refer to this book later. Mr. Whitbread took a very active part in securing the election of Charles Bell as Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital. Bell heard of his death when weatherbound at Ostend on returning from a visit to the field of Waterloo, and notes in his diary: "We hear much of the Allies in Paris, of the Armistice, and of Whitbread. Alas! how sincerely I lament him. He did much for me in a matter I had much at heart. He seemed to have a hearty, kindly manner to me quite at variance with his public character. He seemed a man made to buffet with the world—to kill himself! I am yet inclined to say it is a lie. It is this more than the state of unpleasant suspense in which I am kept that frets me with the time. How precious is a just way of thinking, a love for mankind, a desire for doing good, which I think was likely to prevent a man from letting this gloom overshadow him and obscure his reason; besides, is there not a terrible disregard for the feelings of others in this act?" ("Letters of Sir Charles Bell," 1870, p. 239). On the same subject Crabb Robinson writes in his diary, 7 July: "I called on Amyot early, and found on going out that Paris had been again taken by the Allies. But the public did not rejoice, for Paris had capitulated on honourable terms, and Buonaparte had escaped. During the day Mr. Whitbread's death was more a subject of interest than the possession of Paris. The death of so watchful a Member of Parliament is really a national loss. He belonged to the noblest class of mankind." ("Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence," third edition, 1872, vol. i., p. 258.)

especially of the Cancer Charity. About this time also an opportunity for increasing the number of beds on the foundation accrued by the bequest of £5,000 Consols by Dame Alithea Maria Stafford, and it was then, I believe, that male patients were received on the foundation as well as females, the beds for the former sex being ultimately found in "Handel's" Ward. A second female ward, named after Mrs. Stafford, was now opened. A portrait of this lady is in the Hospital Board Room, with an inscription stating that it was presented by Mr. Joberns (surgeon from 1801 to 1832): tradition says that she was herself a victim of cancer. Another munificent benefaction, which enabled the Governors to still further extend the benefits of the charity, was that of Sir Joseph De Courcy Laffan, a physician, who died in 1848. By his will, which was proved on 15th February, 1849, he desired that the residue of his estate should be devoted to the purchase of an annual income of the 3 per cent. Consols for the benefit of a Cancer Ward at the Middlesex Hospital. There appears to have been some litigation in connection with this bequest, and it was not until 22nd February, 1853, that the Chairman of the Board was able to announce that, except for the cost of the suit, "the residue of Sir Joseph De Courcy Laffan's estate would appear to be £35,000 Stock and about £1,900 cash." The three wards, "Whitbread," "Stafford," and "Laffan," containing twenty-six beds, for about fifty years occupied the uppermost floor of the central part of the main Hospital building, but in 1893 a scheme was initiated to transfer them to a separate building in Nassau Street. This resulted in the erection of the present Cancer Wing which was opened for the reception of patients on 1st January, 1900. It contains three wards of twelve beds each and two smaller wards containing two beds each, whilst provision is made in a small operating room for any operations of emergency. The cost of the new block amounted to £20,990 19s. 5d., of which £18,764 8s. 5d. was expended on building and £2,226 11s. on furniture and general equipment. Prior to this notable extension of the department for cases of female cancer, fuller provision had been made for male patients. With this object the "Handel" Ward was remodelled in 1886 so as to give space for nine beds and a day room adjoining. The ward was renamed "Greenhow," after Dr. Headlam Greenhow (physician to the Hospital, 1861 to 1879), who had been instrumental in obtaining funds for the endowment of male cancer beds.

Thus the Cancer Charity to-day consists of forty-nine beds which are kept exclusively for cases of malignant disease in which no further relief by surgical operation is possible; and by the terms of the bequest founding the Cancer Fund, a patient, once admitted, is maintained in the wards "until relieved by art or released by death." No patient therefore is ever discharged from the cancer wards, except for mental derangement or insubordinate conduct. In accordance with the expressed wishes of many of those who have contributed in support of the Cancer Fund, the patients in these wards are under somewhat different general treatment to that which is appropriate to patients who are temporarily in the general wards of a hospital. Everything practicable is done to relieve the anxiety of their last days—that is to say, the diet provided is more varied than that ordinarily given to hospital patients, and less regard is paid to considerations of scientific economy in this respect. Pleasant sitting-rooms are provided for the use of such patients as

are able, for the time to leave their beds. The male patients are also allowed to smoke in their sitting-room. Every opportunity for seeing their friends and family is allowed the patients; and musical and other entertainments are provided for the patients at frequent intervals.

We may gather from Mr. Howard's writings that the main objects he had in view in proposing the foundation of a special cancer ward were these:—(1) To afford an asylum for life to the distressing cases where, from the stage of the disease or its locality, no relief by operation or otherwise could be afforded. (2) To admit cases as in-patients where reasonable prospect of relief by operation could be given. (3) To establish an out-patient department for cases of a more chronic character, which could be suitably treated as such. (4) To keep records of every case under treatment, which records should be open to public inspection. (5) To institute trials of new methods of treatment, when properly authenticated. (6) To undertake scientific investigation into the nature of cancer.

During the century of its existence this charity has been conducted with more or less zeal on the lines laid down by its founder. Its primary object has undoubtedly been amply fulfilled. It has proved a safe and comfortable harbourage to many a shattered life, where the closing days have been spent in peace and in alleviation of cruel pains. Nor have its scientific objects been lost sight of, although at times mayhap they have not been followed with that absolute devotion that alone can be productive of real gain to knowledge. There had been times when this aim was almost lost sight of, or at least not given the prominence that it should have been. Nevertheless enough has been done by many of those connected with the Staff, who in succession have had charge of the wards of the charity, to considerably advance that which John Howard had in mind when he refers to Bacon, to Sydenham, and to Pott as examples of the true lines of surgical science and practice, and in this special field as shewing the way to unravel the mysteries of malignant disease.

It is but natural, perhaps, that more attention should have been given to the testing of remedies than the discovery of pathological processes. Mankind is ever impatient of the slow, if sure, progress made by the pursuit of the Baconian method of investigation. It cries out for results before the foundations of knowledge are laid, and would rather see blind attempts at "cure"—*ignes fatui* though they prove to be—than wait until research shall have demonstrated the only direction in which cure can be sought and obtained. And in such a disease as cancer, using the term in the widest sense, the opportunity for empiricism is ever present. Not that all so-called remedies that have from time to time been vaunted for the cure of cancer, or indeed of any disease, are to be ranked on the same level. There is an honest as there is a base empiricism, and it is only as regards the former that anything need be said here, although this Cancer Charity did once have to deal with as arrant a quack as ever lived, and rectified its regulations accordingly. This was one Ashby, who professed by application of a certain remedy to extract from the cancerous tumour the "worms" which he maintained were the cause of the disease. He was introduced to the notice of the Hospital Board by the Hon. J. C. Villiers, who read a letter from Mr. Angerstein, of Muddiford, asserting that the remedy had been efficacious in several instances, and that "Mr. Ashby is anxious to apply it to

the cancerous patients of this institution under the inspection of the medical officers." Ashby had the effrontery to appear before the Medical Committee and to agree to try his "remedy" in presence of the Staff, and also expressed his willingness to disclose its composition should the trial be satisfactory. This was on 5th April, 1817, and on the next day (Sunday), the 6th, the Medical Committee again met and witnessed him apply his "remedy" to a cancerous breast. On the 7th they met again and discovered the fraud, which was stigmatized in no measured terms by Mr. (later Sir C.) Bell in a letter to the Board expressive of indignation at such practices being permitted, "especially against a class of sufferers who demand all our sympathy."

Wilson ("History of Middlesex Hospital," p. 149) tells us that this disgraceful fraud led to the adoption of the following resolution :—

"That upon an application made by any person or persons stating themselves to be possessed of a remedy for cancer, and which they wish to be tried in the Hospital, it shall be a preliminary rule that the nature of the remedy to be made use of shall be communicated to the surgeon and physician under whose immediate care the patient may be upon whom the experiment is to be tried, in order that they may enable the committee to determine on the propriety of its application in the first instance, which would be the means of preventing an infinity of trouble to the medical officers, and perhaps render inefficacious the attempts to impose upon the public by persons stating that they are making use of a supposed remedy under the sanction of the medical officers of this institution, which circumstance has already occurred in two instances, namely, in that of a Mr. Green and Mr. Ashby.

Applications to try the effect of remedies were apparently very numerous in the first twenty years or so of the foundation of the charity ; but many of these were refused, and not all were of the character of the one just referred to. It has already been stated that Mr. Whitbread, M.P., called the attention of the authorities to a mode of treating cancer by compression. The letter, dated Dover Street, 10th June, 1815, forms the preface to a book entitled "Minutes of Cases of Cancer and Cancerous Tendency successfully treated by Mr. Samuel Young, surgeon, author of a 'Treatise on Cancer' and other Surgical Works. Mr. Whitbread says that the circumstances attending the foundation of the ward for the reception of cancerous patients in The Middlesex Hospital naturally led him to encourage every rational effort directed to the cure or alleviation of cancer ; and having lately witnessed the happy effects of the practice of a surgeon, "known to the medical world by an approved 'Treatise on Cancer,' published before he had adopted the plan which he now pursues," he, (Mr. W.) desires to "lay before you and the public the history of some of the cases which have been treated by Mr. Samuel Young since my acquaintance with him." He goes on : "Mr. Young received a part of his medical education in the Middlesex Hospital, and was for some time Surgeon to the House. He afterwards settled himself in the town of Montgomery. From that place, in the month of May, 1814, he addressed a letter to me on the treatment of cancer. A correspondence followed, which ended in my request that he would come into Bedfordshire to give his advise to a near relation of my own afflicted with a disease called cancerous, and apply his mode of treatment if approved by the physician, whose opinion, from my long experience of his general science, talents, and liberality,

I had determined to take." He then relates how he met Mr. Young at the house of Dr. Penrose at Hatfield, and "having received from the latter the most positive assurance that the plan could not produce any mischief, and afforded a prospect of relief, the experiment was decided upon, and on the next day it commenced at the residence of the patient, within a short distance of the town of Bedford, in the presence of Dr. Penrose and myself." Mr. Young then came to reside at Bedford, and the book contains the record of several cases treated by him, some of which were seen by Mr. Whitbread, who says that he had "been more than repaid by witnessing the progressive amendment of the patients, and by hearing from time their joyful declarations that they were greatly relieved fram the torment of their previous pain." Accordingly, Mr. Young's plan was tested in the Hospital, and we have from a highly competent authority, namely, Charles Bell, the results of that trial. It occurs as the first paper in his quarterly report, entitled "Surgical Observations," published in 1817. He bears witness to the great interest which Mr. Whitbread took in the cancer establishment and in every attempt to discover a cure for the disease, and praises the Governors for their zeal and liberality in the matter.

"Many proposals," he says, "are annually received by them for the cure of cancer, and always with that consideration which the motives of those who offer them deserve. But while our Governors have shewn themselves most desirous of promoting inquiry on the subject of cancer, they have remained uncontaminated by that love of quackery which is so common among the gentry of England, and have referred these proposals to their medical officers. . . . The recommendation of the plan of compression by Mr. Whitbread called the attention of the surgeons of the Hospital to the subject. The following report gives the result of their practice. I have only to observe that the essential part of this new plan of cure is the compression of the cancerous tumour, gently at first, and with a force gradually increased, till at last it is augmented to a very great degree; and that the means are these: if the cancer be open, the various holes and cavities are filled up from the bottom with chalk, finely levigated, and all the surface is thickly covered with hair powder; over this long plaster straps are put, so as to cover the whole surface of the tumour; over this again are placed linen compresses, bound down with the turns of a roller, firmly applied, and of six yards in length, or over the first straps are laid a second set bracing the parts more firmly than the first; over this a plate of lead, and lastly, the long roller is carried round the chest, compressing the whole."

The Report of the Medical Committee of 22nd June, 1816, giving the result of their experience of the method, was adverse. Eight cases of "open" cancer and eight of the "scirrhous kind" were subjected to the plan, which, in the former case, though sometimes lessening the volume of the tumour, often gave much pain and often appeared to hasten the end, and in the latter it did not retard the progress of the disease. Whilst regretting that compression cannot be regarded as a remedy for cancer, the Committee believed that in many cases it produced alleviation. Mr. Bell, in a lecture on the subject, pointed out that the case which, according to Mr. Whitbread, was the most satisfactory, was one of ulceration of the lip, probably not malignant, and precisely of the character most likely to be

benefited by a method securing perfect immobility. But in cases of cancer he shews that the specific action is not arrested by this means, whilst the compression may even hasten its progress and, in mammary cancer, accelerate the tendency of the growth to involve the chest-wall and lead to hydrothorax. He says that "the late Dr. Denman" believed in the efficacy of the method, but mentions cases of the class thought by that physician to be so curable in which an aggravation of symptoms was produced thereby.

Mr. Campbell De Morgan, referring to this plan ("The Origin of Cancer," 1872), gives it as an example of sanguine expectation ending in deep dissappointment. "There is no doubt," he says, "that local improvement followed the use of pressure, and in some cases the tumours decreased in a remarkable manner. But there is great reason to believe that in some the spread of disease to internal organs was hastened." He gives the general conclusion of the Medical Committee, and adds that "at the request of Dr. Neil Arnott, Mr. Shaw tried the effect of elastic pressure by means of an india-rubber bag, capable of distension by air. But the general result was unsatisfactory, though in the first case it seemed to do good."

About the same time as the above trials the Hospital Committee were invited by Dr. W. Lambe, F.R.C.P., to allow him to test the effect of his dietetic method of treatment in cancer. He was a rigid vegetarian, and believed that cancer was due mainly to an animal diet and also the use of impure water. He had written upon the subject, and submitted certain cases for investigation by the Committee in support of his views. However, after full consideration, the Committee were not able to recommend that any facilities should be given to Dr. Lambe for the trial of his treatment in the cancer wards.

Amongst the favourite remedies of "cancer-curers" in all ages has been the employment of escharotics, which have been vaunted as sufficient to destroy the morbid growth without the application of the knife. Arsenic has been so employed for centuries. Its escharotic effects, says Spencer Wells,* "had been known to the Greek and Roman physicians—they had not been forgotten in the Middle Ages." It was the chief ingredient in the secret applications of Plunket and Guy, who flourished in this line in the first half of the eighteenth century. "It was Guy's caustic, or rather the Plunket's paste, that killed Lord Bolingbroke, and many others were poisoned by the local use of arsenic; yet this did not prevent Lord Arundel from buying the receipt of the wife of a blacksmith, so ignorant that she could not sign her name, but a noted cancer-curer, named Elizabeth Fellow. This was long known as 'Lord Arundel's Cancer Cure.' It was an arsenical powder and a wash of corrosive sublimate, and no doubt killed a great number of poor women. However, like Plunket's paste, a great many cancerous and other tumours were removed entire by it; and Mr. Justamond, who was Surgeon to the Westminster Hospital some seventy or eighty years ago, tried them both very extensively, arriving at the conclusion that the advantage gained did not compensate for the risk incurred.' (Spencer Wells, *loc cit.*)

* "Medical Times and Gazette," 11th July, 1857.

In November, 1852, an application was made to the Hospital Board by a Dr. Pattison, of New York, to be allowed to test in the cancer wards the effects of a remedy which he had introduced. The application was refused, because he declined to reveal the nature of the remedies he employed. A few years later another New York physician, Dr. Fell, came to this country with similar pretensions, and, it is believed, with a "cure" for cancer not dissimilar from the secret remedies upon which his precursor had flourished. Unlike Dr. Pattison, however, Dr. Fell consented to reveal the composition of his remedies if he were allowed to apply them in the Hospital. This he did in the following terms:—

"1. That twenty-five cases shall be selected by the surgeons and myself (fair cases), and placed in my entire care in one of the wards of the Hospital until the disease is entirely removed and a healthy sore produced.

"2. The time to be occupied in the treatment of the said cases not to extend over a period of more than eight months, without the consent of both parties.

"3. That no person or persons shall see the cases while under treatment. except the surgeons and physicians of the hospital, without my consent, and that no student, nurse, or other person shall be allowed to remove or interfere with my dressing.

"4. That the diseased masses, when removed, shall be preserved and kept in the Museum of the Hospital for at least one year.

"5. That, in the event of these conditions being satisfactory to the Medical Board and the Governors, I will communicate to the surgeons of the Hospital the remedies and plan of treatment pursued by me, upon their pledging themselves not to reveal or use the same without my consent until a period of six months shall have expired, when they shall have full power to do so. As I am about to publish a work upon the disease and its treatment, the above is simply to reserve to myself the power of throwing the treatment open to the profession.

"6. That, upon the conclusion of the treatment of the cases placed under my care in the Hospital to the satisfaction of the surgeons, I shall receive an acknowledgment to that effect from your honourable Board of Governors."

The Medical Committee, whose surgical members had, in common with numerous other medical men, "considered it their duty to inspect cases of cancerous disease which had been treated by Dr. Fell, and had witnessed effects of a kind hitherto unknown to them," advised the Board to accept the offer.* It was one made in accordance with the principles upon which such trials were alone permitted, namely, that the remedies could be used with safety, and that their composition should be made known as soon as they can be reasonably and fairly tried. And the Board, on 20th January, 1857, resolved "That in concurrence with the opinion and recommendation of the Medical Committee of 19th instant, the proposal of Dr. Fell, of New York, U.S., be accepted with all the conditions stipulated for. The Board desire further to tender to Dr. Fell their thanks for the liberal offer made by him to the Governors and Medical Officers of the Middlesex Hospital."

* This decision was applauded by the leading Medical Journal, but as the trials proceeded, and the surgeons kept loyally to their agreement, they were violently attacked by the same journal for conducting a secret inquiry.

Six months later (16th June, 1857) the Board passed the following resolution: "Resolved that, owing to the great interest taken by the public in the progress of the remedy for cancer now under trial in the Hospital, this Board wish to intimate to the Medical Officers, that as soon as they shall feel themselves at liberty to make a communication on the subject, this Board will be glad to receive a report of the number of persons cured or relieved by this remedy, and the opinion which the experience of the Medical Board may have led them to entertain of its utility and probable success."

Meanwhile, Dr. Fell himself had already published a book describing the method, which up to that time he had kept secret; and in this book he had inserted a sort of *ad interim* report which the Middlesex surgeons, with perhaps too easy complaisance, had drawn up in the previous March, or about two months after the trials commenced. They speak of the plan as one in accordance with known principles of surgery, as ingenious, safe and easy of application, leading to the enucleation of growths without destruction of healthy tissues, and followed by healthy granulating and cicatrizing surface. They admit that it is accompanied by pain, although this is variable in degree, and they did not think it was, on the whole, much less expeditious than cutting operations; but the brief time over which their observations had then extended did not permit of any conclusion as to the relative immunity of the two plans from recurrence of the disease. There is no word in this statement as to the nature of the means employed, and the publication of Dr. Fell must have somewhat forestalled the revelation made in the final Report, which was presented to the Weekly Board of Governors on 4th August, and by them recommended to the Quarterly Court to be published and circulated, "considering that this Report exhibits an anxious desire on the part of the Governors and the Medical Officers of the Hospital to carry out the objects and intentions of the beneficent Founder of the Cancer Establishment."

The Report, signed by the four surgeons, Alexander Shaw, Campbell De Morgan, Charles H. Moore, and Mitchell Henry, recites the main objects for which the cancer charity was founded, and the conditions on which remedies could be tried. It states that in the sixty-six years that had elapsed since the foundation many such trials had taken place, and many applications for trial had been refused on account of the promoters declining to comply with the conditions that the nature of the remedies should be revealed. With respect to Dr. Fell's treatment, the whole sum and substance of the Report goes to show that, apart from its mode of application, it did not materially differ from long-established practices for removal of cancer by caustics. The caustic used by him was chloride of zinc, and his innovation consisted in the addition to it of a strong decoction of a herb, known to the American Indians, called "*sanguinaria*," an ingredient which, as a matter of fact, might just as well have been dispensed with. It was, however, considered by Fell to have specific properties, for besides using it in the local applications, he prescribed it internally to every case, in the belief that it counteracted the cancerous tendency. During the trials, which lasted over a period of eight months, about sixty cases were treated some being cases which were suitable for operation by the knife, others in which such a procedure would have been inadmissable. Nearly all the cases were

cancer of the female brest or skin. The local treatment consisted in first destroying the skin (when this was not already ulcerated) by means of nitric acid, and then inserting the "paste" into shallow incisions made into the substance of the tumour, the paste being spread on strips of linen and the applications renewed day by day, with deepening of the incisions, until the whole of the diseased mass had been subjected to the action of the caustic. It is hardly necessary to enter here into further detail; for that the reader may consult the original Report.* Suffice it to say that the conclusion was on the whole a favourable one. To be sure, it disallows the claim that there was any specific property in the drugs employed, or that the caustic was limited in its action to the cancerous growth, whilst in some cases the irritation it caused seemed to excite the disease to rapid extension. The pain, especially in the earlier process of destroying the skin, was often severe, and again at the close, when the sloughing mass was becoming detached from the subjacent living tissues. The surgeons did not, however, consider that the pain was of such severity as to outweigh the advantages of the treatment. They point out that the plan has one notable advantage over the use of the knife, in that it can be applied in cases which are beyond the reach of that mode of extirpation; and as regards those cases to which either method is applicable, they seem to think that the escharotic plan may well be preferred, although unable necessarily to aver that there is any difference in the two methods in respect to liability to recurrence of the disease. They show that the practice of inserting the caustic into the growth by means of incisions, although involving a longer period for the complete extirpation of the tumour than does the usual method of application of caustics, may be an advantage in causing less irritation and excitation of local cancerous action. The addition of sanguinaria was of no practical value, its escharotic power being practically *nil*. Finally they say:—

"The last pecularity of this treatment is the practice of incisions, and we are of opinion that this is its only, but its very great merit. The sanguinaria is inert—the chloride of zinc paste was known before—but the incisions constitute a new feature in the treatment of cancerous tumours, for which we find no parallel in the writings of the past or in the practice of present surgeons. Cancer in its constitutional nature remains as ruthless and as unassailable as ever. Chloride of zinc may not continue to be used for the destruction of the local disease. But the advantage placed in the hands of surgeons by the invention of gradual incisions claims henceforth their very frequent adoption in the treatment of cancerous tumours, as well as a grateful acknowledgment of the ingenuity of their inventor."

This does not seem to be a very great result of the trial of a remedy vaunted to be an unfailing "cure" of cancer, and there were not wanting critics who pointed out that even the practice praised by the reporters for its ingenuity was not so novel as they deemed it to be. To us the lesson of this enquiry lies in the demonstration that the remedy, of which so much had been expected, which had long been kept a secret, was found to be no remedy at all; and the fact that

* "Report of the Surgical Staff of the Middlesex Hospital to the Weekly Board and Governors upon the Treatment of Cancerous Diseases in the Hospital on the Plan introduced by Dr. Fell." Printed by order of the Quarterly Court. (London: Churchill, 1857.)

the practice of removal of growths by the slow and painful plan of mineral cauterization has not become established, except in isolated instances where no other procedure is available, goes to show that the hopes excited by this plan were soon falsified, and another method consigned to the limbo of discarded cures of this baffling disease.

The chapter of this experiment, so far as concerns the Hospital, was closed in the letter addressed to Dr. Fell, in accordance with a condition agreed upon when he entered upon a treatment of cases in the cancer wards :—

"Middlesex Hospital,
"22nd September, 1857.

"Sir,

"The period of eight months proposed by you for your attendance upon some of the patients in the cancer wards of the Hospital having now expired, the Weekly Board has much pleasure in presenting you with an acknowledgment that you have fufilled all the conditions under which you undertook to give the patients the benefit of your services.

"The Weekly Board being composed of gentlemen not connected with the profession of medicine, and therefore not feeling from their own observation competent to pronounce any opinion as to the value of the method of treatment peculiar to you, refer to the judgment expressed on that point by their Surgical Staff in the elaborate report, which is now being circulated amongst the Governors of the Hospital and the members of the profession. They rely with the utmost confidence on the terms of this report. They are glad to observe that your treatmen is considered by those who have so carefully watched it for the past eight months as possessing important advantages over methods previously in use. They are led to believe that it affords facilities for eradicating the local cancerous disease in cases hitherto considered almost hopeless, and they are themselves aware that many of the patients who have been subjected to it have warmly expressed their gratitude for the benefits conferred on them.

"The Weekly Board has witnessed with great satisfaction the regularity of your attendance and your uniform kindness and consideration for the sick.

"I am, etc.,
(Signed) "MICHAEL SMITH,
"Chairman of the Weekly Board.

"To J. WELDON FELL, M.D."

There is preserved in the Hospital Museum (No. 2114) a specimen of "a breast removed *en masse* for cancer with Fell's paste. There are nine parralel incisions extending through the gland. The posterior surface is smooth." The entry in the catalogue further states, "The growth was, by permission, removed by Mr. Fell from a patient in the cancer wards. It returned in the cicatrix of the wound twenty-two years afterwards and proved fatal."

Dr. James Arnott in the same year (1857) applied for and obtained permission to test the effect of a plan he had devised of treating cancerous growths by freezing. The plan was said by Spencer Wells to be "really of great service . . . . ; it allays pain, checks growth, and has reduced many large adherent tumours to a small, movable, indolent condition." Mr. Campbell De Morgan, writing in 1872, says of this method: "The cold has been applied by putting a mixture of ice and salt into an ice-bag and keeping it over the

tumour. In this way the tissues may be destroyed to a certain but limited extent. The cake of frozen tissue which is formed seems to protect the parts below from the full influence of the freezing mixture. It might answer in small superficial tumours, but here other modes would be simpler and more certainly effective. The plan was tried at the Middlesex Hospital on the suggestion of Dr. James Arnott."

It need not be said that new lines of treatment have often been employed for cancer in these wards without any application from outside. The surgeons in charge have always been alive to the progress of science, and many a plan has been put in operation, often, indeed mostly, with the result that it has been found wanting in respect to the permanent cure of cancer. It is true that now and then an apparent success has been gained, but a repetition of trials has shewn this to have been exceptional, and perhaps explicable on the rare, yet occasional, tendency of the disease to spontaneous recovery. Amongst methods involving the internal administration of drugs there are two that may be briefly noticed.

The bark of Condurango, a plant belonging to the Asclepiadaceæ, many of whose members are used medicinally, is indigenous in Ecuador. It has been known to have been used in the treatment of cancer, and had been tried at The Middlesex Hospital in consequence of the claims advanced for it by Dr. Cascares, surgeon at the hospital at Quito, namely, that when administered internally it caused scirrhous induration to soften, the tumour to dwindle and disappear, to improve and ultimately to heal ulcerations, to improve digestion, and restore health. A fair trial was given to this remedy in 1871-2 in the cancer wards by the late Mr. Hulke and Mr. De Morgan, who related the results of their experience, which were wholly negative, at a meeting of the Clinical Society of London ("Clinical Transactions," vol. v., p. 115, *et seq.*). There was not the slightest evidence that any effect at all had been produced by the administration of the remedy.

Precisely similar negative results followed trials with Chian turpentine, which was introduced to notice as having a remarkable effect in checking the growth of uterine cancer, by Mr. Clay of Birmingham, in 1880 ("Lancet," 1880, vol. i., p. 477, and vol. ii., p. 533). Mr. H. Morris (*ibid.*, 1880, pp. 844 and 886) and Mr. Hulke (*ibid.*, 1881, vol. i., p. 1019) arrived at a precisely opposite conclusion to Mr. Clay, as the cases they detail justified them in doing. The subject attracted much attention at the time, and whilst one or two writers confirmed Mr. Clay's results, others concurred in the verdict of the Middlesex surgeons. In 1886 Mr. Clay reiterated his belief in the efficacy of the drug, but so far as I am aware, it has never come into general adoption.

It is not necessary to dwell at length upon a record which is full of failure as this of the vain attempt to find in some fortuitous way a specific for cancer. It is a chapter of medicine of which we can hardly be proud, and contains perhaps more of folly and dissapointment than any other.

"A multitude of strange remedies are prescribed for cancer. When Lord Metcalfe, the Governor of Canada, was beset with this cruel disease, Mr. Kaye, his biographer, tells us: 'One correspondent recommended mesmerism which had cured

Miss Mattineau ; another, hydropathy at the pure springs of Malvern ; a third, an application of the common dock leaf ; a fourth, an infusion of couch-grass ; a fifth, the baths of Docherte near Vienna ; a sixth, the volcanic hot springs of Karlsbad ; a seventh, a wonderful plaster made of rose-leaves, olive-oil, and turnip juice ; an eighth, a plaster and powder, in which some part of a young frog was a principal ingredient ; a ninth, a mixture of copperas and vinegar ; a tenth, an application of pure ox-gall ; an eleventh, a mixture of Florence oil and red precipitate ; whilst a twelfth was certain of the good effects of homœopathy, which cured Charlotte Elizabeth. Besides these varied remedies, many men and women with infallible receipts or certain modes of treatment were recommended by themselves and others. Learned Italian professors, mysterious American women, erudite Germans, and obscure Irish quacks—all had cured cancer of twenty years' standing, and all were pressing or pressed forward to operate on Lord Metcalfe.'" (John Timbs. "Doctors and Patients," 1876, p. 338.)

Surely the experiences that have been gained in the treatment of this disease and the multiplicity of remedies that have been advocated for conditions which remain incurable, must impel the conviction that it is not by haphazard guesses that a cure will be found. We may well revert to the words of Sydenham, quoted by John Howard in the letter he addressed to the "medical gentlemen of the Hospital," with which this article opens, as shewing the direction in which we have to go.

"I have often thought that if I knew accurately the natural history of any disease, I should never be at a loss for a proper method of treating it." In giving this quotation there is no doubt that Howard saw the importance attaching to the study of a disease like cancer in order to determine its nature before any real advance could be made in treatment. He felt, as we have seen, that investigation was what was needed, and both he and his friend were of one mind upon the scientific as well as the philanthropic side of the institution. They were far-sighted enough to perceive that in point of fact the benefits conferred on the community by the foundation were not restricted to those who were relieved in its wards, but they hoped, and not without reason, that the experiences gained by those who ministered to them would lead to a wider and sounder knowledge of the disease and its relations. Therefore, we have stated that one of the objects which were in the mind of the founder when he made his benefaction, just as it was in the mind of Mrs. Stafford when she penned her will ("curing persons afflicted with cancer, and of investigating and promoting our general knowledge of treating that dreadful disorder"), was to gain a greater insight into its nature, so as the more certainly to discover the means of successfully coping with it.

* * * * *

In the century that has elapsed since this cancer establishment was founded, there has been a very considerable extension of knowledge concerning the nature and structure of the morbid conditions collectively termed "cancer." To this work many contributions have been made by surgeons who have had charge of this department. John Howard, the first to hold this position, left behind the manuscript of a work entitled "Practical Observations on Cancer,"

which he placed in the hands of Dr. Gower, Physician to the Hospital, by whom the publication was undertaken in the year of Howard's death—1811. Many of the cases described in the book were inmates of the cancer ward, regarding which, Dr. Gower, in the preface addressed to John Morris, Esq., and William Fowler Jones, Esq., Treasurers to the Middlesex Hospital, states: Through the munificence of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., an asylum appropriate to females afflicted with the disorder in question was first established, a cancer ward having been opened in the Middlesex Hospital by the unremitting exertion of his friend Mr. John Howard."

It is not very easy to gather from a perusal of its pages any very clear ideas as to the nature of the disease of which it treats. This is in part due to the form in which it is cast, and probably also to the lack of that "amplification and revision" which the editor regrets that the author was prevented by a tedious illness from bestowing. It consists of a congeries of clinical records, interspersed with general reflections, and, although apparently intended to be drawn up on a system, is yet sadly unsystematic. The main doctrines one is enabled to gather are these: 1. That cancer occurs in many forms, and that many simple diseases have been confounded with cancer. 2. That persons who in early life have been "scrofulous" are liable, as age advances, to become the subjects of cancer. 3. That the proclivity to cancer in the decline of life is favoured by the tendency to venous congestion that then occurs. 4. That cancer is a disease of glands. 5. That scirrhous is the first stage of cancer. 6. That cancers may arise from blows and injuries as well as from internal causes. 7. That if a cancer be not removed early, before it becomes adherent, the constitution is liable to be affected by the virus generated within it. 8. That excision by the knife can only be safely done in the scirrhous stage, with caution and a "very guarded prognostic," when the growth has increased so as to cause the skin to become tense, and not to be attempted when the cancer has become adherent to deeper parts and the skin has commenced to ulcerate. 9. Cancers may be chronic or acute; in mammary cases minute nodules may spread into the surrounding skin, lymphatic glands may be indurated by passage of fluid from the cancerous breast, but it is unwise to remove these glands as swelling of the arm is sure to follow. 10. In all cases there is a predisposing as well as an exciting cause; injury will not produce cancer unless there be predisposition, and this latter may be inherited, just as the scrofulous habit is hereditary. 11. Partial or imperfect removal of a cancer is followed by fresh sprouting; indeed, even when the whole of the diseased part has been apparently removed there may remain behind "semina" or "roots" so small as to escape recognition but sufficient to explain the local recurrence that follows.

Speaking of cancers of the lip, he notes their greater frequency in men, and the editor, in a note, says that this "disposition in men of the lower orders of life *may* have its origin in the habit of smoking tobacco, which produces the liability to *irritation* on that part from the accidental adhesion of the tobacco-pipe." Another instance of such local irritation is afforded by the author in his remarks on "a species of cancer which is very common to a body of people who are greatly to be pitied, namely, *chimney-sweepers*." This begins as a "soot-wart,"

and the irritation of this leads to its becoming cancerous.* Mammary cancer furnishes him with the greatest number of examples. Here is his comment on one where the disease recurred locally within seven months of excision, and where, after a second operation, an interval of nearly as many years occurred before death, which was preceded by lymphatic infiltration and probably internal dissemination. He says :—

"It is a very interesting case. The second tumour, arising on the cicatrix so soon after the removal of the breast, shows that a portion of disease was left behind and produced its regeneration; and the rise of the small tumours after the second operation, points out that there were germs remaining, which were the occasion of others being multiplied to such an extent that the disease ended in death. The whole progress of the tumours demonstrates, in my opinion, a *local glandular sympathy*, and seems to show that there was no absorption of matter into the system from the first and second tumours, nor from the three last, before ulceration; and, if so, the disease, whilst in such states, may be said to be *local*. If the disease be propagated by a germ, or one diseased gland, it may be like a seed planted in the ground, having a local action where sown, and extending only to a certain space without influencing the whole of the system."

Words worth remembering when we consider how, many years later, there was much debate as to the local origin of cancer. He goes on to say :—

"There are three things of great consequence to determine, namely: first, at what period of time in the disease the acrimonious fluid of a cancer can be absorbed into the system of the person affected; 2ndly, whether it be not sometimes a disease merely local; and 3rdly, whether, although appearing as a local affection, it may not be a disease of the constitution, like scrofula for instance, which is not a local but a general disease, although it may exhibit itself in one place only.

"This case I noted more than twenty-eight years ago. At that time the great utility of purgatives and issues I did not know, nor were they attended to by medical men. I make no hesitation in saying that had I known so much then there would have been a great probability of prolonging this person's life, after the appearance of the three small tumours, beyond the period of seven years from the second operation—a want of knowledge I shall regret to the last moment of my life." (p. 99).

It may be questioned whether the use of "purgatives and issues" would have averted the course of the disease, which has often had its parallels, the case being an illustration of the remarkable "latency" of cancer, which is so difficult to explain on any theory. Many an instance has been recorded of recurrence at even longer intervals than in this case, over which John Howard had such unavailing regret, and it may safely be said that no remedies known to medicine possess the power of preventing such a recrudescence. We may also quote the following brief narratives of cases, the second of which exemplifies the fact, frequently experienced in its history, that not every case treated in the cancer ward has been a case of cancer :—

"Case 45.—A cancer in one breast was removed by the late Mr. Wyatt, and a like affection went afterwards to the other, which induced Mr. Wyatt to

* In his previous "Notes and Observations" Howard remarks that in two cases of this affection the disease arose from "wood soot and that only."

refuse performing a second operation. She left the Middlesex Hospital, and this breast was taken off out of the house by another surgeon. At no great length of time from the last operation a scirrhous affection of the liver took place, of which she died, it having been found in this state upon dissection."

"Case 48.—A woman, aged 24, had an ulceration in the axilla, the origin of which was what she called a lump. It was seven years increasing in its progress to its present state of ulceration, and it had been ulcerated a year and a half. She had also a fulness and tumour under the clavicle of the same side. This case was strictly scrofulous, and was cured by the external application of Wiltshire Holt Water."

The mention of "Wiltshire Holt Water" in the last case will probably puzzle the modern reader. It was at that time a favourite local application to ulcerated surfaces, being often mentioned in these pages. It appears that in 1718 a mineral spring was discovered at the village of Holt, near Bradford-on-the-Avon,* but as the most recent gazetteer is silent on the subject, it may be inferred that like many another English spring, the well has run dry. As to its reputed virtues, it seems somewhat singular that Mr. Howard should have retained his faith in them in view of the following instructive anecdote that he relates in a footnote (p. 102):—

"Some few years ago I was informed that a young gentleman who acted as House Surgeon at the time to the Middlesex Hospital, had omitted to procure a supply of the Wiltshire Holt Water, which was in much request. To conceal the circumstance he filled one of the accustomed bottles with water from a pump in the apothecary's shop there, and having inserted a sealed cork to complete the resemblance, he used that water as a substitute. The effects were so similar to those of the genuine mineral water that he continued to employ it, and to gain instruction in his profession." And the writer adds: "Of the truth of this relation I have no doubt, and I therefore feel it to be a duty to record it."

Amongst other local applications mentioned the carrot poultice was much in favour, but one of "red onions" (mashed and cold) seems from the records to have been mostly too irritating.

It is time to leave John Howard and his book, which has now but little more than an antiquarian interest. We must, however, note that he was thoroughly imbued with the great principle of the early and free removal of malignant growths. "The removal," he says, "cannot be too early nor too perfectly done without attempting to save the integuments, as has been too frequent, or the parts immediately surrounding the tumour, or attached to it posteriorly . . . Every the smallest portion of diseased hardness must be therefore taken away, leaving the parts surrounding the tumour, in every direction, in a sound state. When this rule of practice has been followed, the cure has very frequently been complete and lasting; but when it has not been sufficiently attended to, the cure has too often failed." He recognised also the value of opium and lead as local sedatives, and lays stress on the advantage of an absteminous regimen, for he had observed that cancer pro-

* "Imperial Gazetteer of Great Britain," *circa* 1865. See also "An Account of he Nature and Medicinal Virtues of the Principal Mineral Waters of Great Britain and Ireland, etc.," by John Elliott, M.D. (1784, second edition), p. 187.

gresses far more slowly in the absteminous than in those who indulge themselves and lead indolent and luxurious lives. One final passage may be quoted in which he gives his opinion on specifics :—

"Much has been said and much expected of medicines of a *specific* nature for the mitigation and cure of cancer, but this object, in my humble opinion is not likely to be attained by any one medicine, but by the co-operation of several, uniting to form and support different indications according to the state, nature and circumstances of the various affections which go under the general name of Cancer" (p 126).

We may take a glance at a contemporary work on the same subject, in the hope that it will give additional insight into the doctrines held by scientific men regarding cancer in those days. There is the work entitled "Observations on Cancer," by Everard Home, published in 1805, a work which, it is not too much to believe, contains the views, if not the *ipsissima verba*, of John Hunter, at whose death in 1793 the priceless collection of manuscripts on a variety of subjects in natural science and surgery came into the hands of Home, who, as all the world knows now, ruthlessly destroyed them after having, so it is also firmly believed, made much use of their contents in the preparation of his own works. Nor indeed does Home conceal the fact that much of this book on cancer is Hunter's, for in the ninth chapter, which deals with the Nature and Progress of Cancer, he writes : "In stating these observations, I wish it to be understood that I am communicating all the material information I have been able to collect upon this important subject, and not meaning that it should all be considered as my own. Much certainly originated with Mr. Hunter, perhaps the greatest part . . . ."

Therefore it may be inferred that the view herein stated, that "cancer is a disease which is local in its origin," was that held by the foremost of British pathologists. This statement is followed oy one to the effect that cancer cannot arise in any part unless that part has undergone some previous change. This is illustrated by the well-known facts of small cutaneous growths remaining for many years harmless, until in advancing age they are excited into cancerous activity by some irritation or injury. Nor are these views considered to be incompatible with the hereditary transmission of cancer, it being the disposition and not the cancer that is inherited. It may be that the disposition does not appear until late in life, but then, from some slight cause, a tumour may form, within which, as it increases, "cancerous poison" may be generated.

In the following passage Home declares the purpose of his work :—

"The object of the present observations is only to promote the investigation of cancer, as a disease, in the knowledge of which a very small progress has hitherto been made, and till that knowledge shall be more advanced, nothing can be said respecting the mode of treatment to be recommended in confirmed cancer, unless some fortunate accident should be the means of our discovering a remedy. Till we arrive at a more perfect knowledge of the disease, or till such a discovery shall be made, it becomes of no small importance to ascertain in what way these tumours can be dispersed, which, if allowed to remain, too often become cancerous, or, when their dispersion cannot be effected, what is

the best mode in which they can be removed; for I am induced to believe from what has fallen under my observation, in the practice of Mr. Hunter, and afterwards in my own, that when the cancerous poison has acquired the power of contamination the disease is generally too far advanced to be subdued by the evtirpation of the tumour" (p. 152).

It must be admitted that there is not, in essence, very much difference between the conceptions of the disease to-day and those held by the two writers just quoted, separated as they are from us by the whole of the wonderful nineteenth century, during which pathology, like all other of the sciences, has made such notable advance. Allowing for differences in modes of expression, can we not say with the one writer that in cancer there is a predisposing as well as an exciting cause at work? and with the other, that cancer is a disease which is local in its origin, but that it seems to require some special disposition, which may be inherited to evoke it? In the memorable discussion at the Pathological Society in 1874, Mr. Campbell De Morgan, who more than any other upheld the doctrine of the local origin of cancer, was fain to admit "that though local in its origin, there is in some, possibly in all, cases a predisposition to the disease, which may possibly be distributed through the system, but which more probably has its seat in some one among the tissues of the body." And Sir James Paget, the powerful defender of the "constitutional" view, entirely endorsed this statement, which seemed to him to grant much of the thesis that he was himself maintaining. Further, we find that at the beginning, as at the close of the century, surgeons were equally impressed with the necessity of early removal of cancerous growths, and with the liability to recurrence which imperfect operations suffered to occur. John Howard's surmise that "seeds" or "germs" not visible to the unaided eye are left behind after such partial excisions is a literal fact, which the application of the microscope has verified. It is only when we endeavour to realise what the surgeons of that day really knew of the nature of cancer, and of the confusion that evidently existed in their minds in respect to its supposed relationships with scrofulous, syphilitic, and leprous affections, that we are enabled to gauge the extent to which knowledge has advanced since their time. Setting aside the errors into which they fell with regard to the morbid conditions just named, we find their conceptions of cancer itself to be singularly strange. No longer can we speak of "scirrhous" as a sort of precursory stage of true cancer and include under that term such conditions as cirrhosis of the liver and uterine fibroids. We may well doubt, too, if there is any proof for the assertion that when the cancer attains a certain stage it generates a virus, to which is ascribed the destructive progress and general dissemination of the disease. Nor can it be said that the belief in injury as an exciting cause has so firm a hold upon the imagination as it had in those days, although the undoubted fact that cancer does in some cases ensue upon injury has justly been regarded as one of the strongest arguments in favour of there being an underlying constitutional tendency to the disease in those who suffer from it.

Unquestionably, the main reason why the pathologist of to-day has more precise notions concerning cancer than had Hunter or Baillie, is almost wholly due to the extent to which microscopical investigation has been applied to the study of morbid growths. The earliest steps in this direction nearly led the

scientific world astray, and for a time the specific cancer cell was eagerly welcomed as solving the mystery that shrouded the subject. But as a knowledge of the constitution of the normal textures of the body became more exact, and when to histology was added the light thrown on the development history of the organism by the new research in embryology, the pathologist had to discard a doctrine which had been too lightly embraced. He came to recognize that the cancerous neoplasm was composed of elements akin to those found in normal tissues, arranged, it may be, on an irregular pattern, and met with in localities where normally such cells do not occur. Then came the great differentiation between carcinomata and sarcomata, the one built up on the type of epithelial and glandular elements, the other on that of connective tissue—a fundamental distinction, in structure, reaching back to the primary differentiation of the embryonic layers. The outcome of all these studies upon morbid growths, to which Virchow's masterly treatise contributed so largely, and the furtherance of which was one of the main objects of the Pathological Society of London, founded in 1846, needs not to be related here. Suffice it to say that little now remains to be done in this direction. The minute structure of such growths, the common sites of their origin, the essential distinctions between benign tumours and malignant, the accumulated evidence concerning the lines of infection and dissemination of secondary growths—these and numerous other facts concerning them have brought us nearer to that full knowledge of the "natural history" of the disease which Sydenham rightly deemed to be the foundation of direct treatment. In this advance to clearer knowledge the surgeons who have in succession had charge of the patients of Whitbread's charity have borne their part. It would be invidious to name any who are still with us, but the work done by De Morgan, Moore, and Hulke, both in respect to pathology and treatment, should not be forgotten. The Hospital records have, too, been of value in furnishing trustworthy statistics on the subjects of heredity, of relative frequency and distribution of cancers, of duration, the results of operative interference, the liability to recurrence, and other matters which have all to be reckoned in contrasting present knowledge with that of the eighteenth century. In connection with this statistical side of the question mention should be made of the contributions of the late Mr. Sibley, who for many years held an office corresponding to that of Surgical Registrar, whilst the published reports of those who have held that office furnished annual statistical and other records of the department for thirty-three years.

* * * * *

The opening of the present Cancer Wing, besides increasing the accommodation and comfort of the patients, has afforded an opportunity to establish laboratories for the systematic scientific investigation of cancer, thus fulfilling in the most satisfactory manner one of the main objects for which the institution was founded. For in spite of the more exact knowledge of the morbid anatomy of cancer that is now possessed, the important problem of its causation remains almost as obscure as at the date when The Middlesex Hospital accepted Samuel Whitbread's gift. The discoveries of the past twenty-five years in respect to the casual agencies of many of the zymotic diseases, and especially of tuberculosis

and malaria, have raised hopes that somewhat similar agencies of a parasitic nature may ultimately be found to be at the root of malignant disease. At any rate the time has arrived when, equipped with the best available methods, a determined effort should be made to unravel a mystery that has baffled the wisest. This can only be through the most assiduous and careful study embracing a very wide field.

The new departure at the Hospital was marked by the constitution of a Cancer Investigation Committee, consisting of the senior Physician to the Hospital, the three Surgeons, and the Lecturers on Medicine and General Pathology. A Director was appointed to control the Research Laboratories instituted in the new building, together with a Pathological Assistant and a Resident Registrar, whose duty it is to take charge of the wards under the surgeons, and to keep the clinical records.

The laboratories were opened on 1st March, 1900, and Mr. A. G. R. Foulerton was appointed the first Director. The material at the disposal of the department in each year comprises that from about 250 cases of malignant disease (not counting cases of recurrence). In connection with the special cancer wards, from seventy to eighty post-mortem examinations are made every year, these being carried out by the Staff of the Research Laboratories. The general wards of the Hospital contribute about twenty post-mortem examinations of cases of internal malignant disease, and material from about 150 cases operated on in the surgical wards. As complete an examination as possible is made of every case from which material becomes available, and it is hoped that the systematic recording of cases on an uniform plan may in time produce results of value.

Reports are issued from time to time from the Cancer Research Laboratories. Each Report, as far as possible, deals with a series of 500 cases of malignant disease completely examined. The Reports also contain a series of papers embodying all original work bearing on the pathology of malignant disease carried out by the Staff or by voluntary workers in the laboratories.

In establishing the Cancer Research Laboratories the Governors of The Middlesex Hospital have not only been faithful to the trust confided to them, but they have set an example to others similarly engaged in the warfare against disease. They have perceived that the only sure foundation upon which successful treatment can be based is that of knowledge of the nature and causes of diseases. In such investigations as can alone be carried on into the difficult and complex problems of cancerous affections, it may be long before any decided practical result can be obtained. But the labour will not bo thrown away. Every additional fact, however small, will contribute to the better understanding of the conditions under which such diseases arise and the manner in which they spread. That in due time such knowledge will be the means of directing us where to look for the means of checking and preventing cancer there can be little doubt. Such a consummation will, however, only be obtained by the exercise of unwearied patience and assiduity by those engaged in the task.

As indicating the nature of the lines of investigation at present suggested by modern knowledge, the scheme is appended of the "Scope of Investigations,"

which was presented to the Medical Committee by Mr. Foulerton before the Laboratories were opened :—

Scope of Investigations.

1. A systematic bacteriological and histological examination to be made in every case of Carcinoma or Sarcoma admitted into the Medical, Surgical, or Special Cancer Wards of the Hospital, or dying in the Special or General Wards. The results of this systematic examination would be applied :—

(1) To the attempt to formulate a satisfactory classification of Sarcomata.

(2) To the investigation of the causes of Carcinoma and Sarcoma.

A. Whilst a satisfactory histological classification of the varieties of Carcinoma has been in use for many years, the classification on the merely histological basis is still far from complete in the case of Sarcomata.

B. With regard to causation.—In the case of Carcinoma recent theories as to a blastomycetic causation require investigation. Although the theories in question have not been generally accepted, the arguments in favour of them have been very ably urged by Italian pathologists, and careful bacteriological examinations are required, if only for the purpose of obtaining negative evidence.

The theory of a Protozoal causation has now been practically abandoned by pathologists, and probably would not require any further investigation.

The older theory as to the direct origin of Carcinoma from normal epithelial cells as the result of a perverted or irregular overgrowth, and independently of the influence of any parasites from without, would seem to offer the line of research from which definite results might most probably be expected.

C. With regard to the Causation of Sarcoma.—Our knowledge of the pathology of Sarcoma is even less definite than it is in the case of Carcinoma. We have reasonable grounds for assuming that all varieties of Carcinoma are, at any rate, manifestations of one and the same kind of morbid action. But with regard to Sarcoma there is reason to believe that the term, as ordinarily used, includes the results of more than one morbid process. Recent investigations (Curtis, Busse, and Nello Biargi) have shewn that some of the cases which clinically might be classed as Sarcomata are definite instances of yeast infection. And there is also presumptive evidence that some of the cases which are clinically recognised as "lympho-sarcoma" may similarly be caused by a parasitic infection of some sort.

On the other hand, there is no reason for supposing that all cases of Sarcoma are due to a parasitic infection. And the relation in some cases of Sarcoma to chronic inflammatory processes, arising independently of the action of micro-organisms, would require investigation.

D. An exact tabulation, founded on histological data, of Carcinoma and Sarcoma cases, with regard to the age and sex incidence of the two diseases, would be of great value in connection with Public Health statistics. In the Registrar-General's Returns the term "Cancer" is used as including both Carcinoma and Sarcoma, and there are at present no means of ascertaining the relative frequency of each. This use of the word "Cancer" is necessary because of the difficulty of exact diagnosis in many cases as they occur in practice.

But these "Cancer" statistics, including as they do the Returns of at least two diseases, are at present almost valueless when investigating the influence of general surroundings and the like in the causation of either of the diseases. By the systematic recording of a considerable number of cases of Carcinoma and Sarcoma it would in time be possible to construct tables showing the exact age and sex incidence of the respective diseases. And such tables might throw much needed light on the Registrar-General's Returns of "Cancer" for the whole country.

2. Systematic examination of the blood (leucocyte staining and enumeration) in series of selected cases of malignant disease, before and after operation and also in inoperable cases, is a line of research which might afford useful data which could be applied to clinical diagnosis in doubtful or obscure cases.

* * * * *

It is somewhat remarkable that almost coincidently with the step taken by The Middlesex Hospital authorities to promote scientific inquiry into cancer, committees having the like object in view should have been founded in Germany and the United States, whilst there already exist certain "leagues" against cancer in France, Belgium and elsewhere.

In Germany there was founded in 1900 the "Deutsche Comité für Krebsforschung," with Professor Geheimrath von Leyden as President and Professor G. Mayer as Secretary. The meetings of the Committee are held monthly in the "Ministerium des Inneren," the Committee receiving an annual subsidy from the Imperial Exchequer of 5,000 marks. The Committee, whose members comprise professors of medicine, physicians and surgeons, bacteriologists, morbid anatomists, veterinarians, etc., has no special laboratories, but administers funds in grants to those engaged in research, and collects statistics.

There are also two special laboratories in Germany devoted to cancer investigation: (1) The one is attached to the clinic of Professor von Leyden at the Charité Hospital in Berlin. There is a special ward for cancer, containing thirty-four beds, with a laboratory, both being under Professor von Leyden's direction. The ward is maintained by the State, the annual charge being 53,000 marks. (2) The other is the Cancer Laboratory at Frankfort, which is privately supported, and of which Professor Ehrlich is the Director.

In the United States there are laboratories at Buffalo and Harvard. The laboratory at Buffalo was placed formally under the control of the New York State Department of Health in June, 1901. Dr. Roswell Park is Director, and the Staff includes a pathologist, a clinical microscopist, a bacteriologist, and a chemist. The laboratories have lately been extended considerably, and removed to a building presented by Mrs. Gratwick.

The Cancer Committee to the Surgical Department of the Harvard Medical School, Mass., U.S.A., is endowed with funds bequeathed by Caroline Brewer Croft. The Committee have organised a commission of workers, who presented their first Report, containing papers dealing with the Pathology of Malignant Disease, on 23rd October, 1900.

Finally, the present year (1902) has seen the formation in this country, under the auspices of the Royal College of Physicians of London and the Royal College of Surgeons of England, of what may be regarded as a National Committee for the promotion of Cancer Research, the aim being to raise a fund sufficient for the complete prosecution of this work. The objects are succinctly stated—(1) To provide, extend, equip, and maintain laboratories to be devoted exclusively to Cancer Research; (2) To encourage researches on the subject of Cancer within the United Kingdom, or in the British Dominions beyond the seas; (3) To assist in the development of Cancer Research Departments in various Hospitals and Institutions approved by the Executive Committee; (4) And generally to provide means for systematic investigation in various other directions into the causes, prevention, and treatment of Cancer.

* * * * *

NOTE.

The early history of the Cancer foundation at The Middlesex Hospital is fully detailed by Erasmus Wilson in his "History of The Middlesex Hospital," published in 1845. For subsequent facts the Hospital is greatly indebted to Mr. W. T. Hillier, who has diligently searched the Minute Books for this purpose. A few extracts are appended, in addition to those utilised in the foregoing pages:

Special General Court, 27 Jan. 1842.—Amended Rules and Regulations of the Cancer Establishment:—

(1) That a ward be always kept open for the admission of at least ten Female Patients afflicted with Cancer.

(2) That in consideration of the benefaction of Mrs. Stafford three beds be reserved in the ward called after her name for Male Patients afflicted with Cancer.

(3) That In-patients should be persons afflicted with Cancer (including every variety of malignant disease) requiring operation; also those with the disease in an acute stage, *i.e.*, spreading rapidly, attended with great suffering, or persons afflicted with these diseases returning after operation, "such cases to remain in Hospital until relieved by art or released by death"; but that no person should be entitled to so remain until after an interval of at least two months from admission and then only on the certificate of the surgeon in attendance.

(4) That patients afflicted with Cancer (including every variety of malignant disease) should, as Out-patients, be relieved with advice and medicine for an unlimited period, and that cases of this description be admitted as In-patients on the recommendation of the surgeons for a limited period, not to exceed two months without the special permission of the Weekly Board of Governors.

(5) That in conformity with the wishes of the original Founder of this Establishment, a book be provided wherein the surgeons shall enter respectively the names of their patients, together with a general statement of their cases, and such other information as may be from time to time required by the Weekly

Board, and should any extraordinary circumstance occur in the progress of a case, or should any remedy be providentially discovered, a record should be made thereof and published for the benefit of society.

(6) That all benefactions to this Establishment be funded.

(7) That any surplus of interest be laid out in 3 per cent. Consol Annuities, but that it shall be allowable for the Weekly Board to employ such surplus in sending such patients as come within the Rules of the Cancer Establishment to the seaside.

(8) That in regulating the accounts of the Cancer Establishment, In-patient's expense be reckoned at £40, Out-patient's £1.

Weekly Board, 1 Feb. 1842.—Ordered that a gratuity of £2 2s. be given to the Night Nurse of the Cancer Ward for her attention in extinguishing the gas lights of the Hospital at daybreak during the last two years.

Weekly Board, 25 April 1843.—That patients in the Cancer Wards shall be allowed 2 ozs. of tea and 1 lb. of sugar per week, half those quantities having been the previous allowance.

Weekly Board, 30 March 1847.—Ordered that a gratuity of £20 be given to the Matron, £5 5s. to the Cook, and £1 1s. to the Night Nurse of the Cancer Ward for their services during the past year.

Special General Court, 1 Jan. 1849, H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge in the Chair.—"That a small ward of four beds for Male Cancer Patients be annexed to Whitbread's Ward, which is occupied exclusively by female patients, thereby carrying out to the fullest extent the benevolent intentions of the founder of that ward."

Weekly Board, 20 Jan. 1852.—The Secretary reported that the Medical Committee, having considered the question referred to them by the House Committee whether any more suitable article than feathers could be adopted for the beds of the patients in the Cancer Wards, were of opinion that the Spiral Spring Bedstead might be tried, especially as that could be done without any expense, as there were some already in the Hospital.

Weekly Board, 19 April 1853.—Resolved to apply to next Quarterly Court for authority to appropriate a sum not exceeding £1,400 in the purchase and fitting up of a Leasehold House in Norfolk Street, in order to augment the accommodation of the Cancer Department of the Hospital, upon the receipt of funds arising out of the request of Sir Joseph de Courcy Laffan for the Cancer Wards.

Weekly Board, 28 June 1853.—Special report read proposing alterations of upper floor of Hospital to afford accommodation for increased number of Cancer Patients.

Weekly Board, 11 Jan. 1859.—The report of the Medical Committee of the 1st instant was read, recommending that in reference to the Rev. Hugh Reed's application to be allowed to try a remedy he had for Cancer, he be informed of the Rule of the Hospital that, as a preliminary measure, he must disclose to the Physician or Surgeon, under whose immediate care the patient was upon whom the experiment was proposed to be made, the nature of the remedies to be applied

Weekly Board, 5 March 1861.—Resolved to adopt the suggestion of the Medical Committee for the establishment of a separate Out-patient Department for the attendance upon Cancer Patients exclusively, who shall be seen upon one or more days in the week, either with or without letters from Governors or Subscribers. Resolved, that in addition to the admission of Cancer Patients into the Cancer Wards upon the recommendation of Governors or Subscribers, the Surgeons be authorized to admit other proper cases without such letters of recommendation, subject to the following regulation, that, if admitted without any letter of recommendation from a Governor or Subscriber, such cases shall be reported on specially to the next Weekly Meeting, and that the admission be regarded as specially subject to consideration and approval by the board.

Weekly Board, 12 March 1861.—The Visiting Governors report that of the twenty-six beds in the Cancer Wards twenty were occupied, eighteen by Cancer Patients and two by surgical cases.

Weekly Board, 26 March 1861.—Resolved that the Scheme proposed by the Medical Committee for the establishment of a separate and free Out-Patient Cancer Department be approved and recommended for adoption by the next General Court of Governors. (In the Scheme it was proposed that "such patients should be attended by the Senior Assistant Surgeon, Mr. Nunn, exclusively, on different days and in another room to those devoted to the general surgical out-patients.")

Weekly Board, 28 April 1868.—Reported that there are now thirty-two beds in the wards specially appropriated to Cancer Patients.

Weekly Board, 14 May 1878.—Dr. Greenhow's offer and suggestion for the opening of a male Cancer Ward, by acquiring two houses adjoining the Hospital in Cleveland Street, considered.

Weekly Board.—In 1885 many discussions took place upon the subject of a special Male Cancer Ward. The Board eventually suggest the conversion of "Handel" Ward.

Weekly Board, 2 November 1886.—Recommend Quarterly Court to increase number of Male Cancer Beds from six to eight, to devote "Handel" Ward to them, and to rename it "Greenhow."

Weekly Board, 9 February 1896.—Tender for demolition of houses in Nassau Street accepted. The Scheme for dealing with the site not yet considered.

Weekly Board, 31 March 1896.—Plans for new Cancer Wing approved.

Weekly Board, 7 February 1899.—The Chairman having made a statement, as a preliminary, in view of the opening of the New Wing for Female Cancer Patients, and more particularly in regard to its medical supervision for carrying out the wishes of the original founders of the Cancer Wards, it was, after some discussion, moved by Sir Arthur Watson, seconded by the Hon. Spencer Lyttelton, and resolved unanimously :—

"That the Weekly Board of Governors are of opinion that, in the arrangements to be made for the medical supervision of the new Female Cancer Wards, endeavours should be made to give effect to the wishes of the original founders, which are expressed in the conditions submitted by the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., in 1791, in the following terms, viz. : 'The relief of persons

affected with Cancer, and the investigation of a complaint which, though extremely common, is, both with regard to its natural history and cure, but imperfectly known'; and likewise laid down in the will of the late Mrs. Alithea Maria Stafford, as follows, viz.: 'Curing persons affected with Cancer, and of investigating and promoting our general knowledge of treating that dreadful disorder.' And the Board would be glad if the Medical Committee would consider how this could best be done. The enhanced facilities for pathological and bacteriological study in the Hospital is, they consider, an additional reason why some practical steps should be taken in this direction."

INDEX

	PAGE
Alms Boxes	32
Auditors	4
Admission of Patients	50
Balance Sheet, Cancer Wards Fund	40
Bankers	8, 22
Barnato-Joel Charity	55
Beds, Number of	46-49
Beds, Average Number daily Occupied, and Cost of	46
Beds Endowed	52
Bequests, Forms of	56
Black Fund, George Balfour	38
Board of Management	4
Cancer and General Research Committee	9
Cancer Research Laboratories	9
City Companies, Contributions from	33
City of London, The Corporation of The, Contributions from	33
Donations	30
Drug Committee	7
Endowment of Beds, Scale of	52
Government of the Charity	10
Governors, their Qualifications, Rights, and Privileges	15
Governors of the Charity, List of	16
History of the Cancer Charity	57
Income and Expenditure Accounts	35-39
Investments, Schedule of	45
Legacies received (1924)	36
Ditto Forms of Devise and Bequest	56
Medical Committee	7
Out-Patients' Statistics	47
Patients, Cost of	46-49
Patients, Number treated and Attendances	49
Patients, Admission of	50
Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents, etc.	3
Report for 1924	11
Staff, Honorary Medical and Surgical	5
Statistical Tables	46
Subscribers	23
Ditto Privileges of	21
Treasurers	4
Vice-Presidents	3
Visiting Days	51
Washing Statistics	48

THE

CANCER CHARITY

OF

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL,

NASSAU STREET, LONDON, W.

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received by H.R.H. The Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., Chairman, at the Hospital.

A cordial invitation is extended to all those interested in the work to call and inspect the Wards and the Investigation Department, when every opportunity will be accorded them to become acquainted with their equipment and arrangements